

CGIAR Research Program On Water, Land and Ecosystems

Sustainable solutions for people and societies



RESEARCH
PROGRAM ON
Water, Land and
Ecosystems



Full Proposal 2017-2022

March 31, 2016

LED BY:



IN PARTNERSHIP WITH:





RESEARCH
PROGRAM ON
Water, Land and
Ecosystems



29 March 2016

Prof. Margaret Gill
Chair
CGIAR Independent Science and Partnership Council
Rome

Dear Maggie,

On behalf of the WLE partners, we are pleased to submit the full proposal for the Water, Land and Ecosystem CRP. The constructive feedback from the ISPC on our pre-proposal and subsequent re-submission has been instrumental in guiding the development of the proposal. Similarly, we have benefited from the draft IEA review report for WLE received in December 2015.

In developing this second Phase of WLE, we have aligned the program with the three objectives of the CGIAR's Strategy and Results Framework (SRF), and included a strong focus on the role that sustainability considerations play as a necessary dimension in achieving these.

As an integral part of the overall CGIAR portfolio, and in coordination with other CRPs, WLE is key for the portfolio to deliver on sustainability at scale, including contributing substantively to five of the high level CGIAR targets, and supporting countries' efforts to attain the related Sustainable Development Goals. WLE has been designed to contribute directly to achieving System Level Outcome (SLO) 3, "improving natural resource systems and ecosystem services" of the SRF. The program will also contribute substantively to SLO 1, "reduced poverty", as well as SLO 2 through achieving health and nutrition benefits from better processing and reuse of waste.

WLE will complement research on specific commodities and value chains by focusing on solutions and innovations to transform both agro- ecosystems and the institutions that manage them. This is achieved in part by clear and agreed linkages with selected AFS CRPs, coordinated through the reformulated ESA flagship. Drawing on the solutions and approaches that have emerged from the first phase, WLE aims to support communities, policymakers, investors and the private sector to make informed decisions on planning and implementing development efforts that impact landscapes.

This second phase includes six particularly notable features that complement other CRPs within the CGIAR portfolio. These are: 1) a focus on sustainability and social equality, especially with reference to women and youth to deliver on the newly adopted SDGs; 2) an increased emphasis on restoration of degraded soils and landscapes; 3) building resilience within agri-food systems, particularly in Africa and South Asia through improved water management; 4) addressing the increasing influence of urbanization on rural landscapes and agro-ecosystems; 5) reducing risk and uncertainty for agricultural systems; and 6) finding the right levers for change in the complex environment of Natural Resources Management, including in the CGIAR target countries.

In developing the full proposal, we have paid particular attention to the feedback from the ISPC including that from the re-submission of our pre-proposal, the IEA and our strategic and external partners, and from an extensive consultation process. We have rationalized the program structure and focused on further strengthening and clarifying the overall pragmatic approach, especially the theory of change, strengthening the evidence base, building critical synergies with other dimensions of the CRP portfolio, and defining and operationalizing the relationships among the WLE thematic flagships and the AFS CRPs.

The research program within each of WLE's thematic flagships focuses on informing and supporting decision making on investments and other interventions related to specific SRF targets. The *Restoring Degraded Landscapes (RDL)* flagship focuses on the restoration of degraded landscapes, enhancing ecosystem services and thereby contributing to the food, energy, clean water, income and livelihoods benefits they provide; the *Land and Water Solutions for Sustainable Intensification (LWS)* flagship aims to influence the significant planned investments by government, regional and international agencies to increase the productivity, efficiency and sustainability of land and water management in the developing world by developing solutions that provide incremental and transformative benefits at landscape scale; the *Rural-Urban Linkages (RUL) Flagship* seeks to optimize the implementation of the resource recovery and reuse business models developed in phase one, maximize urban food security, identify new business opportunities for young women and men, and minimize the footprint of urbanization on natural resources and ecosystem services; and the *Managing Resource Variability, Risks and Competing Uses for Increased Resilience (VCR)* flagship aims to enhance the capacities of men, women, communities, governments and private sector to reduce risks associated with rapidly increasing variability, scarcity and degradation of natural resources, water-related disasters and competing uses of water, land and energy, and to facilitate the access to productive resources by all.

The integrating ESA flagship includes two complementary and aligned activity clusters, with one on promoting sustainability at scale in collaboration with selected AFS CRPs, other integrative CRPs and other WLE flagships, and the second on cross-disciplinary decision-support, both of which focus on CGIAR target countries in Asia and Africa. FAO, a strategic partner for WLE engaged in three of the flagships, is an especially important partner on benchmarking sustainability, which aligns closely with FAO's goals in their new strategic program *Towards Sustainable Food and Agriculture (SFA)*.

Recognizing the inherent complexity of landscape-scale management, WLE's theory of change is a *theory* whose validity, underlying assumptions and means of verification are under constant review. As such the ToC will be regularly adapted. The program-level theory of change and impact pathways, as well as those for each of the flagships, have been refined as part of the proposal development process. Emphasis has been given to the learning process, the relevance of the research to achieving specific SRF SLO targets, and on how the program as a whole will deliver this as a cross-portfolio integrating CRP. WLE will continue to develop the overall theory of change as an essential tool at the heart of managing the program, supported by a strong results based management system designed to test and validate it.

We agree there is a paucity of robust evidence of impacts from the approaches necessary for research in natural resources management. To address this, and in addition to the details on the process outlined in the theory of change, we have also identified the impact assessments to be undertaken within each flagships of the program. They are summarized within the results based management (RBM) annex of the proposal.

With an emphasis on a realistic approach, the Gender and Inclusive Development (GID) core theme coordinates the gender research embedded within all five of WLE's flagships. The relevant details on research methods and design are presented therein. Also, the GID core theme will coordinate the

implementation across the flagships of the youth strategy, a draft of which is included in this proposal.

In revising our partnership strategy, we have further developed the typology following the guidance provided, and more clearly identified the critical partners and their roles for delivering on impact. The Governance and Management arrangements have been further amplified to demonstrate compliance with approved guidance and incorporate lessons from the first Phase.

In closing, I would like to thank you for ISPC's feedback and subsequent discussions which have been invaluable to the team developing the second phase of WLE. We appreciate the significant efforts of the ISPC team and look forward to your feedback and further input on this proposal.

Yours sincerely,

Jeremy Bird
Director General

1.0 CGIAR Research Program on Water, Land and Ecosystems (WLE) Narrative ... 1

1.0.1	Rationale and scope	1
1.0.2	Goals, objectives and targets	5
1.0.3	Impact pathways and theory of change	7
1.0.4	Gender	10
1.0.5	Youth	14
1.0.6	Program structure and flagship projects	15
1.0.7	Cross-CRP collaboration and site integration	17
1.0.8	Partnerships and comparative advantage	18
1.0.9	Evidence of demand and stakeholder commitment.....	20
1.0.10	Capacity development	21
1.0.11	Program management and governance	23
1.0.12	Intellectual asset management.....	27
1.0.13	Open access management.....	27
1.0.14	Communication strategy.....	28
1.0.15	Risk management.....	29

1.1 Budget narrative summary 31

1.1.1	General information.....	31
1.1.2	Summary	31
1.1.3	CRP funding plan	33
1.1.4	CRP management and support cost.....	34
1.1.5	CRP financial management principles.....	35
1.1.6	Budgeted costs for certain key activities	36
1.1.7	Other	36

1.2 Table A-CRP level: Contribution to 2022 CGIAR targets 37

2 Flagships 40

2.1WLE Flagship 1: Restoring Degraded Landscapes (RDL) 40

2.1.1	Flagship narrative.....	40
2.1.2	Flagship budget narrative	57
2.1.3	Flagship uplift budget	63
2.1.4	PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding	63
2.1.5	PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's	63
2.1.6	PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table.....	64

2.2 WLE Flagship 2: Land and Water Solutions for Sustainable Intensification (LWS) 67

2.2.1	Flagship narrative.....	67
2.2.2	Flagship budget narrative	86
2.2.3	Flagship uplift budget	92
2.2.4	PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding	93
2.2.5	PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's	93
2.2.6	PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table.....	94

2.3 WLE Flagship 3: Sustaining Rural-Urban Linkages (RUL) 96

2.3.1	Flagship narrative.....	96
2.3.2	Flagship budget narrative	113
2.3.3	Flagship uplift budget	119
2.3.4	PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding	119
2.3.5	PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's	119
2.3.6	PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table.....	120
2.4	WLE Flagship Project 4: Managing Resource Variability, Risks and Competing Uses for Increased Resilience (VCR).....	121
2.4.1	Flagship narrative.....	121
2.4.2	Flagship budget narrative	137
2.4.3	Flagship uplift budget	142
2.4.4	PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding	143
2.4.5	PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's	143
2.4.6	PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table.....	144
2.5	WLE Flagship 5: Enhancing Sustainability across Agricultural Systems (ESA)	147
2.5.1	Flagship narrative.....	147
2.5.2	Flagship budget narrative	164
2.5.3	Flagship uplift budget	171
2.5.4	PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding	171
2.5.5	PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's	171
2.5.6	PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table.....	172

Annexes are available in the second volume ([WLE Phase 2 – Annexes](#)).

1.0 CGIAR Research Program on Water, Land and Ecosystems (WLE) Narrative¹

1.0.1 Rationale and scope

WLE's vision is for a world in which agriculture thrives within the vibrant ecosystems that support it while delivering enduring prosperity for farming communities.

Rationale for a global research program on water, land and ecosystems

Global agriculture is one of humanity's great success stories because we produce more food than ever before. But this success masks two uncomfortable truths. First, while responding to the rising demand for food, agricultural growth is depleting the natural resource base on which it depends. There is growing evidence that the impressive gains in yields in recent decades are beginning to plateau, and may not keep pace with future demand. In some regions, available water or soil fertility limitations have already been reached. Intensification of agriculture through unsustainable practices is eroding the natural resource base and over-stretching ecosystem services, especially in areas where capacity to enforce controls is constrained. Fortunately, there is also evidence that it is possible to combine sustainable intensification of agriculture with conserving natural capital under the right conditions (Hazell and Wood 2008; Pretty 2008; Pretty and Bharucha 2014).

Second, there is a growing consensus that the Earth has entered an era in which human activity is a dominant factor affecting global climate, and hydrological and biosphere systems (e.g. IPCC 2014). One formulation posits the existence of nine planetary boundaries characterizing the Earth's biophysical processes. Of these, three have already been crossed (climate change, biodiversity loss, and nitrogen cycle) and others are approaching the hypothesized boundaries, including the phosphorous cycle, land use, and freshwater use (Rockström et al. 2009, 2014)². Agriculture is a major contributor to these anthropogenic trends. The combination of climate change, over-exploitation of water, degradation of soils, and loss of biodiversity are serious threats to food security and our future survival.

Producing enough food for a growing, urbanizing and wealthier human population will be especially challenging, as food production is by far the largest user of water, occupies large land areas, and is putting more pressure on already degraded ecosystems. Schewe et al. (2014) identified additional pressures coming from climate change: although there is a significant degree of uncertainty, their study shows that climate change is likely to severely exacerbate national and regional water scarcity, possibly increasing the number of people living under water scarcity (<500 m³ per capita per year) by 40%. Water "scarcity" is further worsened in many contexts by increasingly variable and unpredictable rainfall. This could well lead to rising socioeconomic inequality as well – a potentially critical vicious cycle (Ringler et al. 2016; Altchenko and Villholth 2015). This also argues for staying within a safe social operating space of the Earth Systems as argued by Leach et al. (2013) and Raworth (2012).

¹All references are listed in Annex 3.15.

² See Steffen et al. (2015) for an updated discussion on the Planetary Boundaries concept, and Leach et al. (2013) on the social safe operating space within the planetary boundaries.

Further amplifying these challenges, 20-25% of the global land area is estimated to be severely degraded, of which some 100 million hectares (Mha) is attributed to erosion, deforestation and land-use changes, excessive fertilizer use, waterlogging, salinization, acidification and nutrient extraction (ELD Initiative 2015). Land degradation impacts the health and livelihoods of 1.5 billion people (FAO 2011), often disproportionately affecting children, women and the poor; 65% of the agricultural land in sub-Saharan Africa is classified as degraded (Vlek et al. 2008), costing USD 68 billion per year, and reducing the agricultural gross domestic product (GDP) by 3% (Zingore et al. 2015). Land-use changes and degradation, droughts and floods, over-pumping of aquifers, and water pollution, in turn, pose existential threats to biodiversity: loss of agricultural biodiversity poses long-term risks to agricultural systems, and along with degradation of soils and water, seriously compromises ecosystem services and reduces the resilience of food systems and livelihoods (e.g. Balvanera et al. 2016), and increases inequality (Narayan et al. 2013).

These negative trends in the quality and availability of natural resources pose serious threats to our ability to achieve the new United Nations Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) as well as the goals of the [CGIAR Strategy and Results Framework](#) (SRF³). However, it does not have to be this way. The evidence is mounting that, if societies approach agriculture differently, all the food needed can be grown at a reasonable cost, without degrading natural systems. Sustainability is a prerequisite for intensification of agriculture (Leach et al. 2013; IPES-Food 2015; Steffen et al. 2015). Sustainable intensification is a key strategy to develop more resilient agricultural systems (Pretty and Bharucha 2014). Directly linked to this is the notion that greater social equality, including gender equality, and mobilizing youth, are essential to achieve long-term sustainable and productive management of natural resources (e.g. Narayan et al. 2013).

Resilience defines a system's capacity to withstand shocks and stresses, transform in response to changing conditions, and adapt in crisis situations. Farming systems where ecosystems and agricultural landscapes are managed in sustainable ways, i.e. sustain biodiversity and soil productivity, and safeguard freshwater resources, will be more resilient to shocks and changing conditions, and more productive in the longterm.

Additionally, cities are increasingly important drivers of future food demands, are major water and energy users, and are growing sources of water and land degradation. There is a critical need to assess resource flows between rural and urban areas, and identify opportunities to sustainably recycle urban wastes while ensuring food and water supplies to city dwellers, especially the poor.

Agriculture is thus both the major driver of natural resource risks and degradation, and also the key to reversing these trends. With 70% of global freshwater resources used for food production, agriculture has a special responsibility to help avert a potential 'water crisis,' which globally remains among the top three risks to economic growth (WEF 2015). These two interactive aspects — 1) sustainable agriculture as an avenue for development within a safe planetary operating space, which in turn safeguards multi-functional ecosystems; and 2) sustainable and equitable agriculture for building resilience from farm to landscape and securing productive food systems — are at the heart of the CGIAR Research Program on Water, Land and Ecosystems (WLE).

WLE's mission is to provide the evidence base and solutions to help decision makers scale up sustainable water, land and ecosystem management innovations and investments in agricultural landscapes that reduce risks and increase the resilience of women and men in developing countries. It achieves this through a focus on increasing productivity and identifying synergies and

³ Definitions of acronyms and abbreviations are given in Annex 3.14.

managing trade-offs among sectors. WLE supports implementation of multiple Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

The new landscape of the CGIAR Research Programs (CRPs) takes an integrated approach to agricultural research and development. Several CRPs focus on the major food crop systems, while others focus on livestock, fish and tree-based systems. Crosscutting or integrating CRPs (ICRPs) address climate change (CCAFS), policies and institutions (PIM), and natural resources (WLE). Further, all CRPs, including WLE, take the critical importance of social and economic equality seriously, especially with regard to gender. WLE has positioned itself to collaborate with AFS CRPs and ICRPs to address high-priority challenges whose solutions will enable CGIAR to achieve its targets and will support achievement of the SDGs.

Scope of WLE's research-for-development agenda

“Water, land and ecosystems” potentially includes an extremely broad domain. WLE has, therefore, focused on a subset of globally critical challenges. WLE has used the following criteria to achieve this focus: 1) issues that are critical to achieving the SDGs and CGIAR targets, including addressing the CGIAR “Grand Challenges”; 2) work that will add value to, and have clear synergies with, other CRPs; 3) issues where WLE can build on previous accomplishments and has a strong comparative advantage; 4) issues where there is significant potential to contribute to social and economic equality, especially by benefiting women as well as men, and providing attractive opportunities for young people in agriculture and provision of ecosystem services; and 5) other emerging critical natural resources management (NRM) issues that are not being addressed.

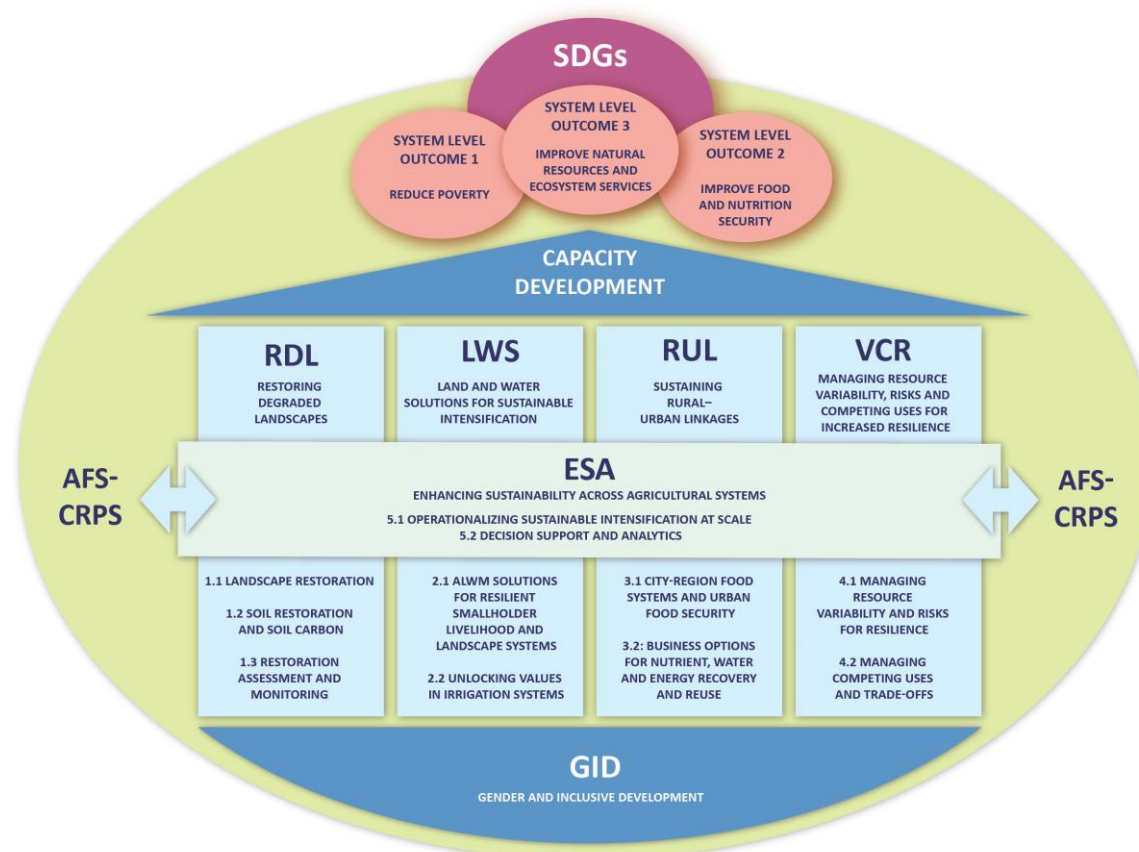


Figure 1.1 WLE's Overall Structure with 5 Flagships (RDL, LWS, RUL, VCR, ESA) and the Gender Core Theme (GID)

Applying these criteria, WLE will address the following critical challenges during the next phase, through four thematic and one integrating flagships, as shown in *Figure 1.1*, focusing on identifying, testing and scaling out innovative and practical solutions:

- 1 The rapid degradation of soils, water and biodiversity in agricultural landscapes seriously compromises ecosystem services, and reduces the resilience of food systems and livelihoods. WLE will support governments and people to restore their degraded landscapes to enhance ecosystem services, thereby contributing to vibrant agroecosystems and the benefits they provide: food, energy, clean water and others. This work responds directly to a growing political momentum for large-scale commitments to prevent degradation and to restore or regenerate degraded natural resources and ecosystem services. (*WLE Flagship on Restoring Degraded Landscapes [RDL]*)
- 2 Agriculture is the largest user of land and water resources, providing employment for over one billion people, about 30-40% of the labor force, including the highest proportion of female and child labor in developing economies (ILO 2011). Agriculture will continue to be a major source of employment for decades, making it imperative to find ways to provide attractive, non-exploitative opportunities for young women and men. Agriculture must also adapt to rapid demographic changes, and the impacts of expanding urban and industrial areas and climate change. WLE will, therefore, focus on improving the understanding of the complex and dynamic biophysical, socioeconomic, and institutional factors, including social equality, which influence productivity of water and land resources under agricultural intensification. Based on this understanding, WLE will develop and apply solutions for managing the natural resource base (agricultural land and water, including irrigated agro-ecosystems) and sustaining ecosystem services at landscape scale. This work will help to improve the management of agro-ecological landscapes, reverse low productivity, and enable sustainable food security. This will be essential for sustainable intensification of agriculture and will bring substantial benefits to women as well as men. (*WLE Flagship on Land and Water Solutions for Sustainable Intensification [LWS]*)
- 3 Urbanization is the pre-eminent global phenomenon of our time, with significant implications for food security. It can be an opportunity for new markets and business models to foster well-being and economic growth, thereby offering rural farmers new income-generating options. However, it also comes with significant risks and challenges affecting water, land and ecosystems. The environmental footprint of urban consumption centers in many low- and middle-income countries is threatening the delivery of ecosystem services on which cities, their watersheds and urban food security depend. WLE will focus on the means to reduce the growing environmental footprint of urbanization by identifying, testing and promoting practical solutions involving recovery and reuse of water, nutrients and energy currently lost through poor urban waste management. This work will focus on rural-urban linkages and contribute to moving toward a more sustainable **circular economy** (Ellen MacArthur Foundation 2015). (*WLE Flagship on Rural and Urban Linkages [RUL]*)
- 4 Water-related disasters affect millions of people and cause billions of dollars of damage annually, and they are getting more frequent. WLE will build on earlier work to reduce the risks caused by growing variability in water supply leading to reduced water security, while also finding ways to reduce competition for scarce water supplies and increase resource-use efficiency across the agriculture-water-energy-food nexus. There is a growing understanding that while draining aquifers in several “breadbasket” regions is an existential threat to irrigated agriculture, more sustainable use of groundwater offers huge opportunities as well. Therefore, WLE will develop and roll out a new research initiative, **Groundwater Solutions Initiative for**

Policy and Practice (GRIPP). (*WLE Flagship on Managing Resource Variability, Risks and Competing Uses for Increased Resilience [VCR]*).

The full flagship proposals describe how these four challenges have been broken down into specific research questions, accompanied by proposed impact pathways, to be implemented in collaboration with many partners. These challenges do not exist in isolation and cannot be effectively addressed without significant collaboration among the WLE flagships, with AFS CRPs and ICRPs, and with external partners, working together in specific CGIAR collaboration countries and regions. The fifth WLE Flagship, Enhancing Sustainability across Agricultural Systems (**ESA**), is designed to work at larger scales, complementing and facilitating our partnerships. This Flagship will help catalyze the transformations needed in smallholder agriculture to achieve sustainable and equitable intensification by integrating research findings from CRPs, CGIAR centers and other partners to support real-life development decisions and investments across commodities, sectors and scales. ESA will refine, test and benchmark sustainability indicators at scale, utilizing elements of the [Ecosystem Service and Resilience](#) (ESR) framework from Phase 1 and other relevant frameworks. The new approach can be used to monitor trends in diverse agro-ecosystems. Each of the flagships will work with, and be supported by, the core theme, Gender and Inclusive Development (GID). WLE recognizes the need to strengthen the positive roles of women and youth in sustainable intensification, and to facilitate the transformations that the involvement and leadership of women and youth can have on NRM.

An important question facing the CGIAR research agenda is how much should be invested in identifying and promoting incremental innovations versus investing in identifying, testing and eventually promoting transformative changes in landscapes and ecosystems. The CCAFS (2016) proposal also raises this question, pointing to data that suggest that incremental adaption by itself may not be adequate to address the impacts of climate change in the medium to long term. Traditionally, CGIAR research, including work on water, land and ecosystems, has largely focused on identifying innovations that will enable incremental improvements in productivity, profitability, or efficiency of resource use. This will remain an important thrust for the next decade or so. However, **WLE concurs with CCAFS that it is critically important to invest in identifying game-changing innovations that will transform agro-ecosystems and the institutions through which they are managed.** WLE scientists will work with CCAFS and other CRPs, as well as partners from outside the CGIAR, to combine our science with our imaginations, looking beyond the 2022 CGIAR targets.

1.0.2 Goals, objectives and targets

The CGIAR has adopted an ambitious [Strategy and Results Framework \(SRF\)](#) that aims to help achieve a set of global goals, including the newly adopted [Sustainable Development Goals](#) (SDGs; see below), by the year 2030. Phase 2 of WLE is designed to contribute directly to achieving System-Level Outcome (SLO) 3, “improving natural resource systems and ecosystem services”. WLE will also contribute significantly to achieving SLO 1, “reduced poverty”, and will help the CGIAR to achieve four Intermediate Development Outcomes (IDOs): the three under SLO 3 (enhanced natural capital, enhanced benefits from ecosystem services, and sustainably managed ecosystems), and the IDO on improved resilience of the poor to climate change and other shocks under SLO 1. WLE will also contribute to achieving health and nutrition benefits (SLO 2) from better processing and reuse of waste. It is committed to doing this by engaging and harnessing the transformative power of women and youth. WLE will make major contributions to achieving five of CGIAR’s ambitious targets for 2022, both directly and through synergies with other CRPs as follows:

SLO1.1: 21 million (21%) of the target of 100 million more farm households have adopted ... improved [water and land] management practices

SLO1.2: 5.74million (19%) of the targeted 30 million people of which 50% are women, assisted to exit poverty

SLO3.1: 5% increase in water- and nutrient-use efficiency over 24.07 Mha of the 5% increase across all target countries

SLO 3.2: 0.01GT reduction in agriculture-related GHG emissions, 5% of the 0.2 GT CO₂e/yr target

SLO 3.3: 7.7 Mha of degraded land restored, 14% of the 55 Mha target.

Further details on WLE's contributions to these targets by flagship and country, including proposed budget allocations, are provided in Section 1.2 below.

WLE will also help the CGIAR address at least five of the “societal grand challenges” described in the SRF: climate change, competition for land, soil degradation, overdrawn and polluted water supplies, nutritious and diverse agri-food systems and diets, and new entrepreneurs and job seekers. The CGIAR SRF proposes to achieve its targets by addressing eight global research priorities where it has a comparative advantage. WLE contributes directly to achieving five of these and less directly, but significantly, to one other (*Table 1.1*).

Table 1.1 WLE Contribution to CGIAR Global Research Priorities

Direct contribution to:	Less direct contribution to:
Natural resources and ecosystem services Climate-smart agriculture Agricultural systems Gender and inclusive growth Enabling policies and institutions	Nutrition and health

WLE with its partners has been making important contributions to the development of [targets and indicators for the Sustainable Development Goals \(SDGs\)](#). WLE will continue to provide direct support for the achievement of at least six Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs 1, 2, 5, 6, 13 and 15)⁴, and indirectly to at least two others (SDGs 3, 7)⁵. The CRP will work largely at landscape and watershed levels, complementing the farm- and household-scale research of AFSCRPs. As described in more detail in Section 1.0.6 below and in the flagship proposals, each WLE flagship contributes to one or more priority issues related to the CGIAR targets and the SDGs. One flagship (RDL) will focus on restoring or regenerating degraded landscapes to enable people to produce more food and other ecosystem services. Another (LWS) will focus on improving the management of land and water resources at the landscape scale and on irrigation schemes, to complement on-farm interventions developed by the AFS CRPs. A third (RUL) will contribute to maximizing urban food security and minimizing the footprint of urbanization on soils, water, livelihoods and ecosystem services, thus

⁴ End poverty (1), end hunger and achieve food security (2), achieve gender equality (5), availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all [target 6.4: improving water productivity and access] (6), combat climate change and its impacts (13), and protect, restore, promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems and halt and reverse land degradation and biodiversity loss (15).

⁵ Ensure healthy lives (3), ensure access to affordable ... sustainable ... energy (7).

strengthening rural-urban linkages in ways that are synergistic and mutually beneficial. A fourth flagship (VCR) will focus on reducing the risks associated with the variability, growing scarcity and degradation of natural resources, water-related disasters and competing uses of water, land, energy and other ecosystems services, and to facilitate their availability to all. The fifth, integrative flagship (ESA) facilitates WLE collaboration with partner AFS CRPs and others to identify and test ways to integrate multiple innovations to promote sustainable intensification at scale in specific regions.

SDG 5 is intended to achieve gender equality and empower women and girls. Women play critical roles in all agricultural systems, doing about half of all agricultural work in parts of Asia and Africa; with the expansion of male migration for employment, their burden is increasing. Further, women play important roles in water and land management, and making use of other ecosystem services. It will not be possible to achieve the CGIAR and SDG targets without achieving SDG 5 – gender equality. This will require transformations in entire socio-agro-ecological systems, including policies and institutions. It will also mean exploring the role of equality in sustainable intensification, and reducing the barriers and increasing the capabilities for women and men to be engaged. WLE, like other CRPs, has taken this on board and has integrated a strong Gender and Inclusive Development (GID) core theme into the bloodstream of its work. By 2022, WLE, working with its CGIAR and other partners, will make a significant contribution to achieving the gender target.

1.0.3 Impact pathways and theory of change

There is growing recognition that landscape approaches are essential to tackle competing demands on water and land resources. The [2015 Global Opportunity Report](#), based on a survey of 6,000 private sector professionals from 21 countries, lists investments in resilience, cost-effective adaptation, rural growth and water-effective agriculture among the top business opportunities. Landscape restoration approaches are seen as the most viable way to address complex problems requiring trade-off analysis across sectors and scales (Sayer et al. 2013). The World Bank, Inter-American Development Bank, African Union and GIZ are all committed to large-scale land restoration initiatives. Examples are the [20x20 Initiative in Latin America](#), [Sustainable Land Management Program of Ethiopia](#) and the Africa-wide ‘Soil Rehabilitation for Food Security’.

Agro-ecosystems have multiple linkages and feedback loops among their social, economic and biophysical subsystems. Therefore, an intervention in one dimension can often lead to multiple, often unanticipated, impacts in others. A key challenge is to resolve inter-sectoral and scale mismatches that an exclusive focus at farm and household level will fail to address (Cumming et al. 2006, 2014). Failure to consider these multiple linkages and their consequences is also a potential threat to planetary system boundaries. Research to understand existing mismatches and their causes, and to provide potential solutions, is critically important. Past CGIAR research has demonstrated that interdisciplinary approaches embracing the complexity of agro-ecosystems can lead to positive outcomes at landscape level (e.g. Sayer et al. 2013).

Because of the inherent complexity of landscape-scale management, any Theory of Change (ToC) must be viewed as a *theory* whose validity, underlying assumptions, and means of verification are constantly reviewed. Therefore, WLE’s ToC provides a conceptual framework illustrating how we expect our research to lead to desirable outcomes and impacts. However, this framework will itself be reviewed regularly and revised as needed. Our adaptive learning will be supported by our Monitoring, Evaluation and Learning (MEL) system, enabling regular, systematic assessment of progress toward planned outcomes and impacts, and adapting the program based on objective evaluation of results (as explained in Annex 3.5).

Major changes in behavior by many stakeholders at multiple scales will often be necessary to transition from current unsustainable and low-productivity practices to dynamic, sustainable, high-productivity systems. Achieving this will be a function of institutional changes: changes in values, incentives, norms, policies, organizations, and relationships among stakeholders. There is considerable inertia in any institutional system. For example, reforms aimed at enabling women to gain equal access to land and water resources often meets stiff resistance. Such institutional resistance plagues efforts to improve irrigation services, especially on large government-managed systems (Merrey et al. 2007). WLE cannot achieve such changes alone. However, we can work with our partners, including other CRPs, local organizations, national governments, regional institutions, NGOs, and financing institutions from the planning stage to use research-based evidence to understand and establish leverage points to catalyze change.

WLE will collaborate with our uptake partners to jointly identify priority targets for focused, high-quality credible research. Results will be pilot tested for feasibility and up-scaling. Promising interventions will be packaged and communicated jointly with partners, and WLE will assist and advise on implementation. Each step requires feedback loops to monitor, evaluate, adjust and share the results and lessons. Engaging with key decision makers (change agents), we will provide practical policy and investment advice, and support capacity development where needed, to accelerate achievement of desired outcomes. Throughout this cycle, WLE will monitor the validity of the assumptions and mechanisms (impact pathways) that constitute our ToC and make adjustments based on evaluation of intermediate outcomes and feedback.

There are many assumptions inherent in any ToC; *Figure 1.2* below, illustrating WLE's impact pathways, specifies eight critical assumptions. At a deeper level, the following three assumptions are at the core of our ToC:

1. Interventions must be responsive to the agro-ecosystem, socioeconomics, gender dynamics and political economy of the landscapes in which they operate

To enhance the effectiveness of the CGIAR research portfolio, WLE's research will support the analyses required to understand how to design better enabling environments and incentive frameworks, including building capabilities of women and lowering institutional barriers. These can be implemented by public, private and civil society organizations to extend interlinked agricultural intensification solutions at landscape scale. WLE will collaborate with PIM to combine its strong capacity in market and institutional analysis with WLE's expertise in NRM.

2. Managing complex trade-offs and changes in policies, plans and finance mechanisms requires early and continuous dialogue and supportive institutions

Moving scientific knowledge to real-world decisions requires iterative, interactive science policy processes. These include needs assessments, provision of evidence, active engagement with multiple actors from the start, supportive institutional arrangements, continuous dialogue, and institutional capacity development. WLE will contribute research-based solutions and participate actively in engagement and advocacy processes, but clearly we are not the final decision maker. Measuring the impact of policy and NRM research is especially problematic, as various studies commissioned by SPIA have demonstrated (e.g. Walker et al. 2010; Merrey 2015). WLE will continuously assess and evaluate our effectiveness in terms of influencing desired outcomes and, where needed, commission impact assessments. When necessary, WLE will adjust its ToC, strategies and impact pathways, including engaging with new partners that can make a difference.

3. Major changes in behavior are needed to transition to highly productive sustainable intensification of agriculture

Multiple actors and institutions play different roles in the creation and management of sustainable agro-ecosystems for food security and poverty reduction. CGIAR is one of many players. WLE will develop better understandings of the values, beliefs and norms that generate behaviors at individual and collective levels. WLE will use these insights to identify the most promising change agents, opportunities, incentives and potential partnerships to increase the likelihood of achieving significant institutional or behavior changes, including identifying promising opportunities to make women and youth major stakeholders in these transitions.

In many landscape contexts, there are good opportunities to encourage incremental changes that lead to sustainable improvements in production, incomes and equity. Much of CGIAR's research falls into this important category. However, in order to achieve the ambitious targets reflected in the SDGs and the CGIAR grand challenges, it will also be critically important to identify opportunities for transformative change. Identifying and even testing such transformations at a small scale are rather challenging. Scaling them out will require major leaps in knowledge, values and attitudes as a basis for implementing entirely new policies, investments and management practices. These transformations are precisely what WLE aspires to support.

Figure 1.2 is a representation of four key impact pathways, and four types of measurable outputs and outcomes that are part of WLE's ToC. The four main outcomes are: 1) awareness (including knowledge and attitudes); 2) implementable policies; 3) appropriate investments; and 4) uptake of solutions. Each flagship targets one or more of these kinds of outcomes which WLE expects will contribute to achieving CGIAR SLOs and targets.

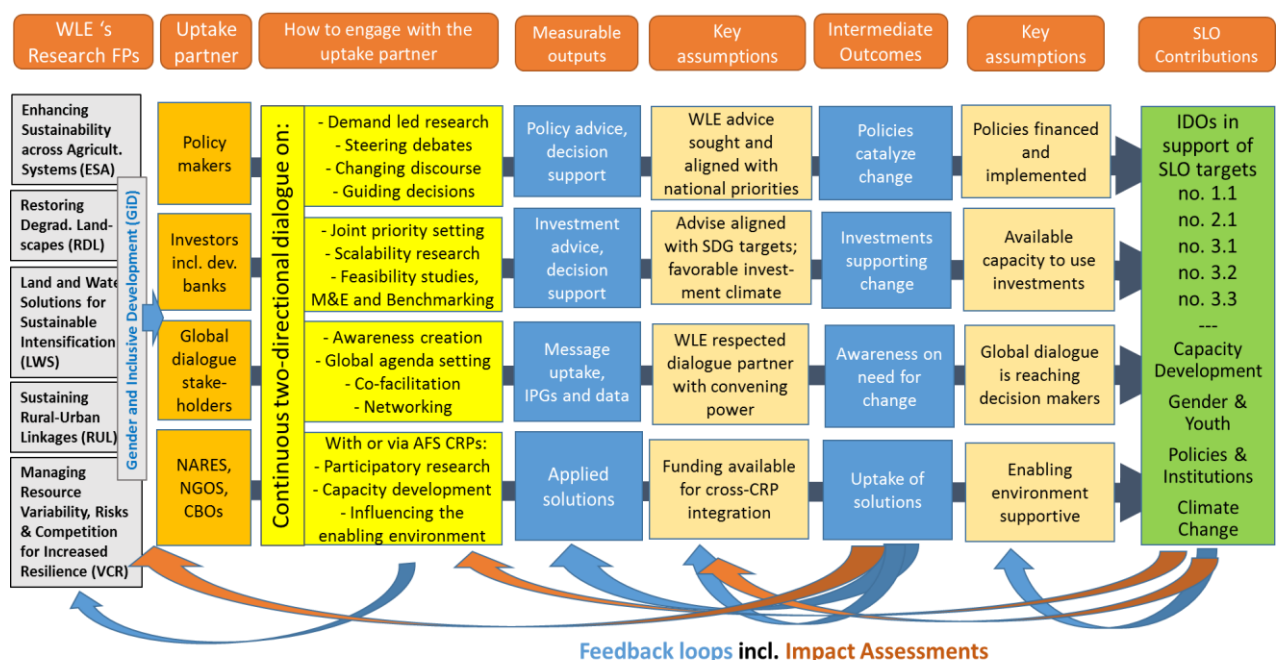


Figure 1.2 Key Impact Pathways of WLE's Theory of Change

Such figures inherently over-simplify complex realities and appear more linear than they really are. There are multiple feedback loops and synergies beyond those shown, including unanticipated influences on change processes across different impact pathways. Our main intervention targets will include: 1) **national policymakers** to influence changes in behavior at scale; 2) **national and**

international investors, such as the private sector, development banks and foundations; 3) **Global development dialogues**⁶, e.g. international steering committees, UN task forces and technical advisory groups; and 4) collaborating **AFS CRPs** to co-invest with national agricultural research and extension systems (**NARES**), **NGOs** and other organizations engaged in NRM solutions for sustained agricultural intensification. WLE has convened a subgroup within CGIAR centers and CRPs to establish a platform to share information on SDG indicators, identify CGIAR research linkages to country level SDG implementation, and identify areas for working cooperatively.

Building on past achievements, WLE will focus on the following mechanisms and pillars for facilitating change:

1. **Evidence:** WLE will conduct research and apply institutional and modeling analyses to understand trade-offs and synergies of integrating and scaling sustainable NRM practices and technologies and impact evaluation tools to assess the impacts and drivers of scalable solutions. This work will produce important international public goods (IPGs). **Key partners:** *AFS and ICRPs, national research agencies, and global research and development partners.*
2. **Solutions:** Drawing on evidence produced through our analyses and impact evaluations, WLE will develop scalable gender-responsive solutions and tools for sustainable intensification of agriculture at landscape scale. These will include decision-support tools for scenario analysis of the complex interactions of agricultural practices and socioeconomic and political systems in different agro-ecosystems. WLE will pay special attention to understanding how other sectors influence decisions on resources used by agriculture, for example, the urban, energy, environmental and industrial sectors. Solutions will be tested in specific contexts to determine potential outcomes. These are also important IPGs. **Key partners:** *AFS and ICRPs, national research agencies, global research and development partners, and farmer and community organizations in the landscapes.*
3. **Changed perspectives:** WLE will engage with multi-sector actors (public and private) through national, regional and global dialogues for shared learning to develop and foster investments in tested evidence-based solutions. It will also work to engage men, women, and youth to become stakeholders in sustainable intensification. **Two types of key partners/engagement actors:** *those who are part of the advocacy process, such as NGOs and farmer organizations, and those whose views we aim to influence, such as policymakers, development banks and the private sector.*
4. **Action:** WLE will promote capacity development, institutional innovations, and incentive frameworks to address trade-offs and reduce social, economic and gender inequalities, while enhancing NRM and ecosystem services for poverty alleviation. **Key partners:** *policymakers, development partners, government agencies, private sector, and NGOs.*

1.0.4 Gender

WLE developed and implemented a comprehensive [Gender Strategy](#) during phase 1. It focuses on critical research issues related to gender equity and NRM, and on promoting inclusion of gender issues in national, regional and global forums. Taking a gender transformative approach, the strategy argues that greater gender equality in NRM will lead to more sustainable social and economic

⁶ Based on our engagement in various global dialogues, WLE will continue to represent CGIAR on the operationalization of the SDGs. In phase 1, with our partners WLE is involved in target setting and indicator development for SDGs 2, 6 and 15. In Phase 2, WLE will focus on research supporting indicator monitoring across scales in target countries.

benefits. This has become one of WLE's higher-level hypotheses in phase 2. Based on this strategy, WLE's gender research during phase 1 has sought to: 1) validate and test the main argument that gender equality leads to achieving greater socioeconomic benefits; 2) deepen our understanding of gender-related cultural, social and power dynamics impeding greater equality; and 3) identify practical means by which women and men can share the benefits of control and management of landscapes and ecosystems.

During phase 2, WLE will focus on: 1) continuing to inform practice through research to achieve deeper understandings of gender relations and the management of agro-ecosystems at landscape level, through understanding power relations and capabilities linked to NRM; and 2) working with uptake partners to promote greater and more equitable opportunities and benefit streams. Strategic research will identify and, with uptake partners, test new opportunities and strategies to increase women's access to productive resources and strengthen their participation as full decision makers.

The work will be led by WLE's Gender and Inclusive Development (GID) theme, which crosscuts all five WLE Flagships, integrating gender-responsive approaches into research designs through to implementation, to sharing findings and influencing policies (see Annex 3.3). GID will steer and support the WLE flagship gender work, which is explicitly included in the flagship programs (and budgets), integrating gender into their overarching questions; and it will synthesize results from the flagships and elsewhere to answer critical gender-equality questions to inform practice and further research. This will often be done with boundary partners along the impact pathway, such as the Asian Development Bank (ADB), Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), and International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD). This work will also be coordinated with complementary, largely field- and household-level, gender research by AFS CRPs and the Natural Resource Governance Flagship of the CRP on Policies, Institutions and Markets (PIM).

Guided by WLE's theory of change, we will make every effort to ensure that the empirical evidence generated influences decision makers towards adopting institutional approaches and practices that deliver more gender-equitable and inclusive outcomes. Two assumptions will guide our strategic gender research:

1. Change is a long-term and multi-pronged process requiring careful selection of strategic research areas and uptake partners to enable significant gender-transformative outcomes; and
2. The focus will be on social institutions and constraints beyond the household level, based on an understanding that gender-equitable institutions are key to the capacity of individuals to define and act effectively on shared NRM and to access, manage and use specific technologies.

WLE's phase 2 research will contribute directly to achieving the goals of the CGIAR SRF through identifying strategies to overcome gender-based institutional barriers. We will address the difficult gender issues raised by the SRF's "societal grand challenges": climate change, competition for land, soil degradation, overdrawn and polluted water supplies, nutritious and diverse agri-food systems and diets, and new entrepreneurial and job opportunities. Women face additional challenges, for example, the [feminization of agriculture as a result of male migration, which adds significantly to their work loads](#). WLE recognizes that gender transformative approaches are key to meeting these challenges and unlocking the potential for increasing productivity, market access, incomes, and food and nutrition security. An approach that pays special attention to gender, rather than taking gender issues for granted or treating them as separate from other research issues, will lead to win-win outcomes for men as well as women.

Gender-based power relations and capabilities affect access to resources in rural communities and substantially shape how they are used. Therefore, these will be WLE's entry point. Our research has already demonstrated that gender power relations and capabilities influence the ability and willingness of intermediary NRM-related institutions to develop and deliver equitable and effective NRM strategies. The biophysical and social efficacy of their strategies depends on how they involve users, both individually and collectively, in interventions. If WLE is to assist communities to sustainably develop and manage resources while ensuring that women are empowered to participate effectively, it is essential to understand how gender relations operate within institutions, and to identify ways to build gender equity into decision-making processes. WLE's work will focus on 'middle-level' intermediaries, such as community-based organizations, to address power dynamics and inequalities in the management of water, land and ecosystems. WLE will also focus on constructing and supporting greater capabilities of women as well as men and young as well as mature people that can enhance sustainable intensification and the generation of value from shared landscapes and ecosystems.

Three critical research questions directly linked to WLE's Theory of Change and impact pathways will guide gender research in phase 2:

1. How do gendered power relations affect access to, and management of, water and land as productive resources in shared landscapes, in particular, through intermediary-level institutions?
2. What kinds of approaches could be effective in directly or indirectly overcoming gender-based power relations and barriers to achieving equitable opportunities for realizing the SRF goals?
3. What specific gendered capabilities need to be strengthened within potential change agents to support their work? How can these capabilities be scaled up in national and regional agricultural development and NRM programs?

In addressing these questions, WLE will build on an established body of social and political science research on power, local development, resource management, and rural development transitions, and on capabilities, to open opportunities for women as well as men to be able to change the dominant rules and relationships governing resource use and distribution. Our key strategy lies in tying together the ability to access and manage natural resources with cropping system production processes, ecosystem services and value chains, and analyses of power and capabilities and their influence on practice and policy narratives.

WLE's gender research will engage directly with gender research by partner AFS CRPs, whose focus is largely at farm and household levels; and we will collaborate closely with PIM and CCAFS, particularly on landscapes, value chains and climate change. PIM's gender research works at multiple levels, with a strong emphasis on issues such as equitable access to markets, information and NRM governance, and land tenure systems within shared landscapes. WLE's comparative advantage lies in integrating work at landscape and national levels with multi-disciplinary research on water, land, soils and biodiversity.

Gender research design and methods

Research will be conducted within and through the five WLE flagships, with initial priority on Regenerating Degraded Landscapes (RDL) and Land and Water Solutions for Sustainable Intensification (LWS). WLE will analyze options for supporting equality in access and decision making to water and land management, based on solutions under development within these flagships. WLE

will also examine issues of power relations within key intermediary institutions, and identify critical capabilities needed to effectively manage and harness natural resources for sustainable intensification of different crops within production systems.

Regarding gender and power issues, WLE's core analysis will build on emerging methods of political economy analysis which unpack "the visible, hidden and invisible dimensions of relationships between key actors involved in producing (or blocking) meaningful development changes" (Acosta and Pettit 2013), in our case with specific attention to gender and power in shared resource landscapes. This builds on a series of influential analytical frameworks developed by and for key development agencies (e.g. World Bank, UNDP, USAID, DFID, SIDA, DGIS) to identify the actors, institutions and processes that influence, and often constrain, the effectiveness of development programming. WLE will use the drivers of change approach, which provides a dynamic framework that maps institutional landscapes but also facilitates understanding of interactions between different actors and how these impact change (Unsworth 2002). A critical emphasis lies in the informal institutional environments as hidden, yet critical, drivers of (or obstacles to) change beyond formal governance structures (DFID 2009).

Key sub-questions for power relations:

- What are the most relevant sets of institutions in each landscape context (institutional mapping)?
- What are the gender-specific elements of these institutions (membership group, purpose, rights frameworks, decision levels, links to clear outcomes or more generic outcomes), how are they barriers for women to engage, and how could these barriers be overcome?
- What efforts have taken place in other contexts to tackle these challenges that are relevant to WLE contexts? What, if any, were the positive/negative outcomes?

On capabilities, WLE will build upon, and complement, the work of the Gender, Agriculture, and Assets Project (GAAP) led by IFPRI. Using the understanding that capabilities are the ability of people to achieve outcomes with their assets and resources (Bebbington 1999; Bailey et al. 2016; Moser and Steiner 2015), and understanding that these are often gendered, are important steps in opening up NRM opportunities for women. As access to water is always mediated either by a technology (buckets, pumps, pipes and, gates) and/or by a social system (water users' association, social norms), women are often not able to use these assets to their benefit. Researching the capabilities needed to do so is an important entry point to enable women as well as men to benefit from, and be able to manage, this resource. For land, degradation is closely linked to tenure; however, tenure reform alone will not empower women to engage in regeneration (GLF 2015). The question here is, which capabilities and competencies are needed to ensure this? Our research will examine how these capabilities are facilitated (or not) by local institutions, and how institutions need to coordinate individual human capital/capabilities and collective capabilities as these will determine how and what a man or a woman can mobilize to access, manage and benefit from natural resources. This will lead to an actionable agenda to be pursued by flagships.

Key sub-questions for capabilities:

- What capabilities do men and women need to ensure they can achieve their desired outcomes? How can these be strengthened for sustainable intensification?
- What kinds of institutional arrangements are most effective in supporting people to fully realize their capabilities?

- How can such institutions be encouraged and facilitated to respond effectively and equitably to beneficiaries - particularly women - seeking to realize their NRM goals?

For research design, both power relations and capabilities will need significant upfront research to develop a framework applicable to NRM. The development of this framework will be led and facilitated by the GID team. GID will work with flagships to adapt and apply the framework in order to address gender issues specific to the flagship questions, some of which have already been identified (see gender sections in flagships). Using this framework, data will be collected on the various institutions managing natural resources, the rules and norms governing them, the gender barriers inherent in them, and the capacities and capabilities women and men currently have and those needed to achieve the transformation required to develop equitable sustainable intensification approaches. Research methodologies will include institutional, power and political economy analysis based on case studies, participatory action research with key intermediary institutions, stakeholder and ethnographic surveys, and quantitative analysis, including field surveys and social network analysis (further description can be found in Annex 3.3).

Expected research outputs and outcomes

Outputs, which will all be IPGs, will include an analytical framework integrating gender effectively into NRM research; recommended strategies for building strong gender-responsive institutions and enhancing the capabilities of individuals – both men and women – within these and related institutions to support gender-equitable sustainable intensification of different agro-ecologies. These outputs will provide research-based insights into the potential net benefits for women and men; and support ongoing dialogues led by the flagships and their partners to guide strategic adjustments to the research programs and ToCs to ensure each is gender-responsive. WLE will develop a strong evidence base, engage in constructive dialogue on public policy options, and produce research outputs and other tools to assist decision making on gender transformations at different levels. The outputs will contribute directly to the CGIAR Global Research Priority, Gender and Inclusive Growth, and to the crosscutting themes: gender and youth equity and inclusion, strengthening policy and institutional enabling environment, and developing capacity of national partners and beneficiaries.

1.0.5 Youth

WLE is developing a youth-inclusive research agenda; the current version of the strategy is in Annex 3.4. Our goals are to ensure young women and men are recognized as major stakeholders and to equip them to be active participants in agriculture and NRM. WLE will work with youth to raise their confidence, promote youth leadership, and enhance their ability to build successful careers and have an active voice in decision making in agriculture and NRM. A two-pronged approach is required: at an individual level, appropriate capacities and capabilities need to be developed to take up irrigation and other agricultural and NRM technologies. At a structural level, research will identify opportunities for policy and institutional reforms to enable youth to benefit from water, land and ecosystem access. The aim will be to identify how to enable rural and peri-urban youth to be entrepreneurial farmers, managers and professionals. The four research questions that will guide WLE's work on youth are:

- 1) What are the structural opportunities and constraints for youth to access and invest in NRM? How can youth be facilitated and encouraged to bring their ideas to the table and become part of the solution to achieve sustainable NRM?
- 2) How can capacity development of youth be promoted?

- 3) How can resource access and income-generating opportunities be promoted for youth?
- 4) How can youth engage effectively in natural resource governance and policy decisions?

Implementation will be initiated by developing a full youth strategy, supported and coordinated under the GID core theme. WLE will develop this strategy in collaboration with AFS CRP partners and following a process of engagement with youth representatives. WLE and its partners will then jointly seek W3 and bilateral support to implement activities that explicitly include youth, including building a stronger youth agenda into the WLE flagships.

1.0.6 Program structure and flagship projects

WLE focuses on identifying how to build resilient agricultural systems and functional landscapes that support the delivery of ecosystem services and contribute to equitable human development. Complementing research on commodities and value chains, WLE focuses on the sustainable management of water and land resources to establish well-functioning ecosystems while meeting food demands and achieving economic growth. Our approach will emphasize the multi-functionality of landscapes and exploring the trade-offs, costs and benefits of different pathways to sustainability at scale, including how other development agendas impact the agriculture sector.

In phase 2, WLE will integrate phase 1 knowledge with that of other CRPs to refine and answer critical research questions, develop solutions, gain insights into the enabling environment and support dialogue on balancing ecosystem requirements and agricultural intensification to sustainably reduce poverty.

The research is organized around five complementary flagships that emphasize NRM across scales and impact pathways to achieve SRF and SDG targets, supported by a Core Theme on Gender and Inclusive Development (GID) (*Figure 1.1*, above). While all flagships involve finding integrative solutions to complex problems, four are primarily thematic, while the fifth is primarily integrative.

The four primarily thematic flagships are:

1. *Restoring Degraded Landscapes (RDL)*

The RDL Flagship will support governments and people to restore their degraded landscapes, enhancing ecosystem services and contributing to vibrant agroecosystems and the benefits they provide: food, energy, clean water, income and livelihoods. RDL will support the SRF targets on land restoration and reduction in greenhouse gas emissions, the latter in collaboration with CCAFS. RDL will link with LWS to achieve the SRF target on water- and nutrient-use efficiency via carbon management, and will be supported by the RUL Flagship for nutrient recovery. Its main impact pathways will be supporting national restoration programs and associated investments via global and regional dialogues as well as via ESA and the AFS CRPs in CGIAR target countries, targeting SDGs 2, 13 and 15. For example, RDL will work with Dryland Cereals and Legumes (DCL) on projections of land degradation risks, and the potential impacts of preventive and restorative intervention strategies, as well as assessments of the impacts of soil, water and biodiversity interventions for restoring landscapes. GID will support RDL to target women and youth.

2. *Land and Water Solutions for Sustainable Intensification (LWS)*

The factors that influence productivity of water and land resources under agricultural intensification are dynamic and complex. Agriculture is the largest user of land and water, and provides employment for over 1 billion people. **In collaboration with partners, LWS will develop and apply solutions for managing land and water in rainfed and irrigated agricultural systems that are**

sustainable at landscape scale. The main impact pathway of LWS is through collaboration with AFSCRPs and other partners on improving water and nutrient management, while accounting for externalities, ultimately supporting SDGs 2 and 6. For example, LWS will collaborate with Livestock on intervention options for agricultural land and water management, and water supply and irrigation opportunities in livestock value chains across landscapes under mixed sustainable intensification. LWS will work closely with GID to empower women to be part of the solutions.

3. *Sustaining Rural-Urban Linkages (RUL)*

With resource flows being increasingly determined by urban demands, food security and poverty are no longer only rural challenges (Reardon et al. 2014; Satterthwaite et al. 2010). Peri-urban areas are hot spots for farming system transformation and intensification as well as resource degradation and depletion (Harding et al. 2015). **RUL will address these challenges and opportunities for NRM at landscape level. Building on the business models developed in phase 1, RUL's objectives are to optimize their implementation, maximize urban food security, identify new business opportunities for young women and men, and minimize the footprint of urbanization.** RUL will address the resource competition, pollution and opportunities for closing water and nutrient loops through resource recovery and reuse associated with peri-urban landscapes. It will support the restoration efforts of RDL and overall nutrient- and water-use efficiency at system level. RUL will also work on food waste across the value chains of selected AFS CRPs, and analyze business models for investors, which may offer significant opportunities for women and youth entrepreneurs. Collaboration with AFS CRPs include providing research data and business models for resource recovery and receiving quantitative assessments of waste generation and value chain economics (RTB) for cassava; and working with Livestock on business models and risks related to wastewater use for fodder production and energy recovery from slaughterhouse waste.

4. *Managing Resource Variability, Risks and Competing Uses for Increased Resilience (VCR)*

VCR aims to enhance the capacities of men, women, communities, governments and the private sector to reduce risks associated with rapidly increasing variability, scarcity and degradation of natural resources, water-related disasters and competing uses of water, land and energy, and to facilitate access to these resources by all. VCR will analyze options to optimize the availability of water within and across sectors in a context of increasing competition, and co-invest with CCAFS in developing and upscaling adaptation solutions at the landscape level to mitigate resource variability in support of policy decisions and investments in SDGs 6.4 and 13. VCR will address one of the major resource constraints of the next generation by leading a special initiative on groundwater solutions for policies and management practices. VCR will collaborate with AFS CRPs on mutually important topics, such as with FISH to provide data, tools and research on flooding in major deltas and floodplains to evaluate the role of water variability on inland fisheries, and analyze hydropower–fisheries trade-offs in selected river basins.

The **integrating** Flagship of WLE is:

5. *Enhancing Sustainability across Agricultural Systems (ESA)*

Addressing the above challenges requires practical and effective collaboration across the program and with relevant AFS CRPs and ICRPs, working in CGIAR target and other developing countries. It means understanding the critically important role of social and gender equality, as pre-conditions for sustainable development. **ESA will integrate research findings to support development decisions and investments across commodities, sectors and scales by refining, testing and benchmarking sustainability indicators at scale, utilizing elements of the initial work on ecosystem resilience**

frameworks in phase 1. ESA collaborative research will contribute to SDGs 2, 6, 7, 13 and 15. ESA uses two key mechanisms: 1) a cross-CGIAR initiative to build on WLE research to refine, test and benchmark sustainability indicators for agri-food production; and 2) co-developing and coordinating integrated WLE-AFS CRP research combined with decision support analysis across disciplines. An example is collaboration with RICE on targeting and valuation tools that facilitate quantification of externalities of agricultural intensification at scale.

The crosscutting **Gender and Inclusive Development (GID)** theme supports all five flagships. **Its research will focus on identifying gender-based power-relations, barriers and dynamics in NRM, strategies to overcome these, and what gendered capabilities need to be strengthened to enable women as well as men and youth to gain access to resources and their benefits.** Through GID, WLE contributes to SDG 5 - achieve gender equality.

1.0.7 Cross-CRP collaboration and site integration

WLE complements the commodity and farm-level focus of AFS CRPs by working across multiple scales and sectors (agriculture, environment, land, water and energy). WLE's comparative advantage is that it looks at impacts across value chains and scales, and within a broader landscape and agro-ecosystem perspective. This perspective helps to identify synergies with other development sectors, potential leverage points, and ways to manage and identify the intended and unintended consequences of scaling out on wider ecosystem services. WLE therefore complements and adds value to the work of AFS CRPs.

Details of the collaboration between WLE and other CRPs are provided in Annex 3.6, and summarized in *Figure 1.3* below. Some of the main aspects of this collaboration include:

- Co-development, testing and application of the portfolio-wide sustainability framework and indicators with and by the AFSCRPs (especially **DCL**, **Livestock**, **FTA**, and **RICE**), and national partners in specific CGIAR target countries (Nigeria, Tanzania, India, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Vietnam, Burkina Faso, Ghana and India), to benchmark and assess intensification scenarios and investments from a landscape perspective (delivers on sustainably managed ecosystems [IDO 3]). This is coordinated by the ESA flagship.
- Supporting AFS CRPs by developing integrative models, scenarios and trade-off analyses that inform decision-making and planning processes associated with sustainability. This includes variability and risk analysis, and looking at land and soil restoration and soil carbon sequestration, with **CCAFS**, **DCL**, and **Livestock**.
- Exploring solutions and business models at scale. This includes work on rice and rice-fish systems (**RICE** and **Fish**), and developing business models for turning food and agro-industrial waste into usable assets (**RTB**, **A4NH**, **Livestock**, and **Fish**).
- Cross-CRP collaboration on institutions, governance, gender and youth, and equitable water and land tenure for sustainable NRM (with **PIM**, **FTA** and **DCL**, and the **gender network**).

WLE prioritizes efforts in CGIAR target countries within the four WLE focal regions (Greater Mekong sub-region, the Ganges, East and West Africa) to capitalize on established partner networks and uptake pathways (IEA 2016). These target countries are **Burkina Faso, Ghana, Nigeria, Ethiopia, Uganda, Tanzania, Bangladesh, India, Nepal, and Vietnam**. WLE has contributed to and participated in the integration process in all of these countries.

WLE and other CRPs have agreed to undertake joint activity planning, co-investment, and co-piloting of potential solutions, and are developing concepts for joint resource mobilization. An example is WLE's continuing work with seven CGIAR centers representing at least seven CRPs on a [CGIAR Advisory Committee](#) in Bangladesh. Through this venue, all CGIAR centers plus AVRDC and IFDC meet with NARS and ministry officials. In Ethiopia, WLE has joined nine CGIAR centers collaborating within and with NARES. The State Minister of Livestock and Fishery opened the [meeting in December 2015](#). WLE will also participate in and foster key communities of practice across the CGIAR portfolio, including being involved in the Big Data platform, gender network, and open access and communications initiative.



Figure 1.3 Summary of CRP Collaboration with WLE (see Annex 3.6 for details)

1.0.8 Partnerships and comparative advantage

Effective partnerships are critical at all stages of our impact pathway, from identifying research needs and testing solutions and tools, to generating evidence and influencing decision making. This is highlighted in our [Partnership Strategy](#) for 2014-2016, and was recognized as a programmatic strength by the IEA review (IEA 2016). The strategy has been revised (see Annex 3.1) for phase 2 to

take into account new priorities, such as collaboration with AFS CRPs and the focus on engaging finance and investment institutions.

WLE has divided its partnerships into two categories: strategic and implementing. The core *strategic* partners are the 11 participating CGIAR centers and FAO. Six CGIAR centers are identified as Tier 1 partners (IWMI, Bioversity International, CIAT, ICRAF, ICRISAT, and IFPRI), and five as Tier 2 partners (CIFOR, CIP, ICARDA, ILRI, WorldFish).

WLE also considers *strategic partners* as long-term partners that have common objectives and support change along the impact pathway. This includes CGIAR partnerships (see Annex 3.6) along with institutions that it works with in more than one flagship. Examples include: The Nature Conservancy (TNC), UNESCO-IHE Institute for Water Education, IFAD, and development banks such as the African Development Bank (AfDB), ADB and World Bank. Some representation from among these strategic partners will be included on the WLE Steering Committee in order to ensure greater synergy with related programs and initiatives.

WLE has established hundreds of *implementing partnerships* that work across functions from discovery, proof of concept to impact. These include: research partners, public policy partners, development partners, capacity development partners and private sector (see Annex 3.1 and table of partnerships). These are not discrete functions. Partners involved in scaling up are also part of the proof of concept stage and provide important inputs into the design of research.

Regarding research partnerships, WLE brings world-class science on ecosystems management that the CGIAR has not previously tapped. This includes: Stanford University's Natural Capital Project for Ecosystems Indicators; King's College London, Hubbard Decision Analysis; and Wageningen University for trade-offs and decision analysis and gender; and INRA, CIRAD and IRD for soil-carbon research.

Similarly, WLE has a comparative advantage in engaging with environmental organizations that are crucial to bridging the environment and development divide. WLE works with these partners to ensure that agriculture is at the heart of global environmental discussions. Examples include: TEEB (The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity), IPBES (Intergovernmental Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services), the Ramsar Convention on Wetlands, the Economics of Land Degradation Initiative (ELD), and the United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification (UNCCD).

IEA (2016) identified WLE's emerging convening power (its ability to convene diverse groups as well as to be invited onto multi-stakeholder platforms) as another important comparative advantage. We will work together with different actors (private sector, governments and conservation agencies) to enhance institutional capacities to manage agro-ecosystems at scale. Examples include benefit-sharing mechanisms in Peru and the Tana Water Fund in Kenya. As mentioned elsewhere, WLE has developed unique partnerships with donor investors to influence large-scale investments, particularly in land restoration and irrigation. WLE has also developed important partnerships with regional advisory bodies, such as the Nile Basin Initiative (NBI), Volta Basin Authority (VBA), Southern African Development Community (SADC), Mekong River Commission (MRC) and the Southern Agricultural Growth Corridor of Tanzania (SAGCOT). In addition, through partnership networks such as UN-Water, WLE and IWMI are engaged in providing research results to support the development of the targets for SDG 6.

1.0.9 Evidence of demand and stakeholder commitment

Demand for WLE research comes from global processes (SDGs, Climate Change, Biodiversity), international finance institutions, and policymakers at the regional and national levels. Annex 3.13 contains letters of endorsement from various key partners.

Because sustainability is at the heart of the 2030 development agenda, WLE's main problem sets are defined within the SDG framework, as described above in Section 1.0.2. At the national level, more than 100 countries have National Sustainable Development Strategies, and at least 170 voluntary sustainability standards are being implemented by the food and agriculture industry (FAO 2013).

Transferring natural resource research findings into large-scale implementation across landscapes involves commitment of significant long-term financial and human resources. In many cases, joint investment programs of governments and the IFIs, including ADB, AfDB, IFAD, Islamic Development Bank (IsDB) and the World Bank, provide such resources. WLE, in many instances, forms knowledge partnerships with such investors. Examples include participation in the World Bank/CILSS task force developing the Sahel Irrigation Initiative; work with ADB on assessing options for "More Food – Less Water" in South Asia; assistance to IFAD to identify opportunities for smallholder irrigation in Africa; and the development of the Agricultural Strategy for IsDB in Central Asia. WLE research is also requested by large restoration initiatives, such as those of GIZ, which called on the RDL Flagship for research on the 'climate smartness' of soil rehabilitation measures; similarly, World Resources Institute (WRI) requested technical support to [20X20 Initiative](#) implementation countries funded by the Inter-American Development Bank.

WLE will continue to collaborate with governments and boundary partners to craft our research agenda. Indicative examples of demand and commitment include: The Federal Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development (FMARD) of Nigeria approached WLE through IWMI in 2012 and 2015 for flood inundation products, which they could use to target areas of cultivation after catastrophic flooding. In Sri Lanka, the Disaster Management Center (DMC) requested IWMI to provide information on the extent of the 2015 drought, to facilitate and target compensation for crop losses. Likewise, the RUL Flagship signed three separate [MOUs in Sri Lanka](#) with ministries to improve waste management. In India, the National Disaster Response Force of India asked IWMI for detailed inundation information on the 2015 floods in Chennai.

Private sector actors also solicit our advice and solutions. Examples include Nestlé, Jain Irrigation, Sir Ratan Tata Trust, and hydropower companies. WLE recently signed a MOU with the Judge Business School to translate our business model results and lessons learned into course material for an open-access curriculum.

WLE has developed extensive networks and commitments in its focal regions. IEA (2016) concluded that "extensive stakeholder consultations have demonstrated that the demand for such research is strong at all levels." This is evidenced by the Australian Government providing USD 13 million in bilateral co-funding in the Mekong Region. This success is also evidenced by the fact that the [Global Resilience Partnership](#) (USD150 million investment), convened by the Rockefeller Foundation, USAID, and SIDA, requested our staff to guide a similar competitive and demand-driven approach for its own research for development calls.

At the **international level**, WLE's research is well respected and in demand by a range of United Nations agencies. WLE provides crucial information to UN-Water's initiative on SDG 6 on water. Our data and tools are sought by international agencies, such as FAO's AQUASTAT database and various water quality and wastewater initiatives of UNEP and WHO.

1.0.10 Capacity development

WLE plans capacity development (CapDev) interventions at each stage in its impact pathway to strengthen the capacity of partners to engage in research processes and to effectively use research at multiple scales. The **discovery stage** of research requires capacity to innovate, strengthening of institutions, and development of future research leaders, as well as development of innovative learning materials and approaches. At **proof of concept and piloting stage**, the capacity to innovate, institutional strengthening, and organizational development are needed. For **scaling**, innovative learning materials and approaches are needed, as well as institutional strengthening and capacity to partner. WLE will approach CapDev as an entry point for effective engagement with most of its key uptake partners. CapDev interventions at multiple levels are mutually reinforcing and expected to result in higher, sustained capacity to solve key development challenges and deliver measureable development outcomes. WLE CapDev targets include NARS, NGOs and CBOs, global stakeholders, financial institutions, policymakers, technical experts, regulatory bodies, and planning agencies. WLE will collaborate with CapDev partners to strengthen individual and institutional capacities. WLE will strategically utilize four high-intensity and two medium-intensity elements. However, WLE recognizes all elements as complementary and intends to combine elements within a non-linear process of accumulated learning to achieve higher capacity. *Table 1.2* provides details on WLE's CapDev priorities and indicators for tracking progress.

Table 1.2 WLE's CapDev Priorities and Indicators

Strategic CapDev Actions			
Element	Intensity of implementation of chosen elements (expect no more than 3-4 would be high)	Give an indication of how chosen elements will be implemented (Note: more space is available for full plan in Annex 3.2)	Indicate any Indicators – from CapDev Indicators document or other – that could be used to track progress and contribute to CapDev sub-IDOs
Capacity needs assessment and intervention design strategy	Medium	Assess capacity needed to implement new frameworks, use decision-support tools and apply indicators equitably	Adapted needs assessment methodologies available in published form for CRP
Design and delivery of innovative learning materials and approaches	High	Design and pilot learning materials at different levels (farm, landscape, basin) for new or adapted technologies and practices; train boundary partners to use research results for scaling	- Number of people trained - Number of partner organizations who use materials and approaches
Develop CRPs' and centers' partnering capacities	Low		

Strategic CapDev Actions			
Element	Intensity of implementation of chosen elements (expect no more than 3-4 would be high)	Give an indication of how chosen elements will be implemented (Note: more space is available for full plan in Annex 3.2)	Indicate any Indicators – from CapDev Indicators document or other – that could be used to track progress and contribute to CapDev sub-IDOs
Developing future research leaders through fellowships	Medium	Enhance young scientists' skills in conceptual approaches using new, innovative methods	• Number of early career scientists participating in CRP research • Number of scientific publications accepted for fellows, students, and trainees • Number of research proposals involving fellows and post-docs
Gender-sensitive approaches throughout capacity development	High	Invest in greater inclusion of gender-sensitive methods for training on research and engagement approaches; create opportunities for women to be research leaders and champions	• Proportion of funding for young women researchers in developing countries • Number of CapDev activities in gender approaches initiated • Funding made available for design/review of gender-sensitive approaches in CRP and partner programs, projects, policies
Institutional strengthening	High	Enable effective use of relevant research results for analysis, decision taking and planning	• Number of policy- and/or technical-oriented knowledge events targeting strategic partners/stakeholders • Number of policy decisions taken (in part) based on engagement and information from CRP
Monitoring and Evaluation of capacity development	Medium		• Number of flagships that conduct M&E of CapDev activities • Number of CapDev innovations adopted across programs • Number of programs/projects which capture lessons learned for replications/upscaling

Strategic CapDev Actions						
Element	Intensity of implementation of chosen elements (expect no more than 3-4 would be high)		Give an indication of how chosen elements will be implemented (Note: more space is available for full plan in Annex 3.2)		Indicate any Indicators – from CapDev Indicators document or other – that could be used to track progress and contribute to CapDev sub-IDOs	
Organizational development	Low					
Research on capacity development	Low					
Capacity to innovate	High		Implement innovative approaches to co-develop new technologies and practices: multi-stakeholder platforms to strengthen innovation capacity of partners and end-users		• Number of multi-stakeholder platforms facilitated by the CRP • Adaptation, adoption and spread of innovation associated with participating groups, platforms, networks	
Budget and Resource Allocation						
Budget for CRP	The CRP as a whole and all flagships will meet or exceed the 10% benchmark for CapDev investments (enter exact USD or % figure here). Annex 3.2 provides a breakdown of the budget. The figures below reflect the estimated six year budgets for each flagship, and management & support costs.					
Budget for Flagships/ other (USD):	RDL	LWS	RUL	VCR	ESA	Management & support budget
	8,271,000	7,421,000	8,945,000	9,822,000	7,651,000	95,000

1.0.11 Program management and governance

The WLE governance structure was highly regarded by IEA's 2014 CRP Governance and Management Review, noting that it had a balanced and independent governance body. Several other CRPs have now followed this model, which is fully aligned with the Fund Council's guidance. The draft IEA (2016) evaluation of WLE finds that "the operational management of WLE is very good" and has made some useful recommendations to improve the relationship between the strategic and operational leadership. These are addressed by this proposal. The review also identified the necessity to review operations in the context of reduced funding; this has already started in Phase 1. The reporting structure of WLE is illustrated in *Figure 1.4*.

The independent **Steering Committee (SC)** provides scientific direction and strategic oversight. It formulates recommendations on priorities, work plans and budgets for final consideration and approval by the Lead Center Board. It also undertakes periodic reviews of risks related to achieving program outcomes, and assesses the continued relevance of assumptions underlying the ToC. Excluding two *ex-officio* members, the SC comprises six to eight full members who are well

respected in their fields. The majority of members are independent of CGIAR, and one of these independent members is selected as Chair. Members' expertise spans research, uptake and capacity development and will be strengthened further in Phase 2 in areas of political and institutional economy, as recommended by the IEA review.

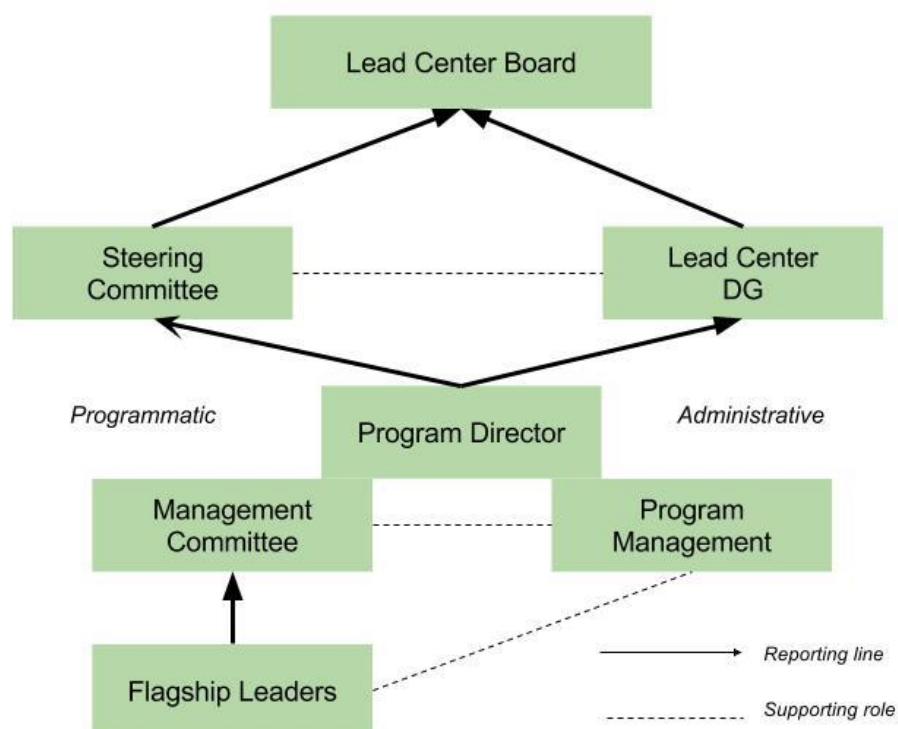


Figure 1.4.WLE Program Management and Governance Structure

As existing members complete their terms, replacements will be identified to maintain the distribution of skills across the research-for-development spectrum, including private sector experience, while maintaining gender and regional diversity. FAO, a key partner, will continue to be represented on the SC. Representation of partner centers includes a maximum of two program committee members of partner center Boards, one of which is from the Lead Center Board (not the Board Chair). The other will be selected by Tier 1 centers (see below). These Board representatives will reflect the perspectives of the Tier 1 partners. The Director General of the Lead Center and the **WLE Program Director** are *ex officio* members and act as resource persons. The Program Manager is the Secretary to the SC. The SC Chair holds regular briefing calls with the Lead Center Board Chair as well as the Program Director, and assesses the performance of the Program Director on programmatic aspects. Legal and fiduciary responsibility remains with the **Lead Center, IWMI**, and its Board of Governors.

In accordance with the Phase 2 portfolio guidance, WLE has identified six strategic “**Tier 1**” CGIAR **partners** (see Section 1.0.8) who will actively participate in the development and promotion of WLE as members of the **Management Committee** (MC). The MC is responsible for reviewing WLE planning and monitoring processes; ensuring effective and strategic results-based management; making decisions on partnership and resource allocation; and committing to and actively mobilizing strategic funding for research projects under WLE. It makes recommendations on WLE’s science agenda, strategy, and budget for consideration and endorsement by the SC, and final approval of the Lead Center Board. The MC is coordinated by the **WLE Program Director** with operational support

from the Program Manager, and comprises the co-Flagship Leaders, the GID Coordinator and the M&E Coordinator.

Tier 2 partners (currently CIP, CIFOR, ICARDA, ILRI, and WorldFish) will participate in WLE in other ways, such as engaging in specific areas of WLE research, either in individual flagships or in specific research projects, often in collaboration with other CRPs, or participating in country integration activities on behalf of WLE. Centers could potentially move from Tier 2 to Tier 1 participation in WLE during Phase 2 as circumstances and priorities evolve. *Table 1.3* provides further details on the criteria for Tier 1 and Tier 2 membership of WLE. Although Tier 2 partners are not expected to play a major role in management or governance of the program, their senior management will occasionally be requested to contribute to strategic discussions. Following the successful development of external partnerships in Phase 1, WLE will continue to work closely with non-CGIAR partners across the program. FAO and RUAF, in particular, having been identified as key strategic partners within individual Flagships.

Table 1.3 Criteria and Expectations for Tier 1 and Tier 2 Partner Centers in WLE Phase 2

Tier 1 Partner Centers	Tier 2 Partner Centers
Center assigns research leaders to actively contribute to WLE, specific flagships or clusters of activities. This includes leadership of aspects of the proposal development.	Co-develop, co-manage and co-fund joint research that is aligned with WLE, which could be aligned with other CRPs or independent of them. WLE welcomes agreements with individual centers as part of joint research collaborations with other CRPs.
Flagship Leader actively participates in MC meetings, and ensures that center management is aligned with and supports WLE activities. Centers would be expected to proactively support minimum standards of science quality, including ethical review and compliance, communication and knowledge management, plus aligning policies and procedures to comply with CGIAR policies on intellectual property and open data, and technical and financial reporting systems.	
Active center participation and responsibility in CGIAR country coordination/site integration actions on behalf of WLE in countries in which they have offices and staff.	
Active center participation in relevant communities of practice and other cross-portfolio initiatives.	
Active center engagement in WLE communication and knowledge management, ensuring attribution to both center and WLE.	Agreed and appropriate joint communication and acknowledgement of contributions of different parties in agreements.
Senior management makes itself available for periodic management discussions (largely virtual).	Reasonable availability of senior management for periodic (semi-annual or annual) management discussions (largely virtual)

Tier 1 Partner Centers	Tier 2 Partner Centers
W1 and W2 funding and spending for the center work plans is agreed upon with WLE management, following CGIAR guidelines, as documented in the program participant agreement (PPA). Designation as a Tier 1 partner does not imply a particular allocation of W1/W2 funding. W3-bilateral fund-raising is coordinated in advance with WLE flagship research priorities.	All partner centers will be eligible to apply for any W1/W2 funded activities that are commissioned or internally competed through WLE. This would primarily be the integration activities within the ESA flagship, but also in specific strategic activities within the other flagships.
Center meets or exceeds agreed program-relevant resource mobilization targets for W3-bilateral funding. As the portfolio is presently envisioned, the CRP will need to raise at least 80% of the total program funding in the form of strategically relevant W3-bilateral funding. Tier 1 partners will need to raise bilateral funding proportional to the program-level requirement, which may be revised year on year.	

Each partner center nominates one **WLE focal point** to act as the conduit for all communications on science, strategy and management, and to facilitate interactions for WLE activities between the **Program Management Unit (PMU)** and their own center. These center focal points are accountable to both their center and WLE management. For efficiency, it is expected that for partner centers these focal points would be their MC member.

The PMU is responsible for day-to-day coordination and administration, as well as engagement with other global and regional programs, and internal and external communications. Led by the Program Manager, it consists of a small dedicated group of staff with skills in management, coordination and administration; knowledge management and communications; and monitoring, evaluation and learning. The PMU is supported by the corporate services and resource mobilization staff of the Lead Center and other partner centers, as well as specialists on capacity development, intellectual asset management, data management and other relevant crosscutting issues. The Program Manager reports to the Program Director and acts as a resource person to the MC. In response to comments from the IEA review, the separation of duties of the Program Director and Program Manager has been clarified, ensuring the Program Director has time to focus on the strategic leadership and outreach elements of the program.

The role of **Flagship Co-Leaders/Leaders (FLs)** is to identify, direct and promote the science on which WLE depends for solutions of national, regional and global significance. This includes working across disciplines, centers and themes, since the area between disciplines and centers is where much of the innovative science is done. FLs are expected to play a significant role in raising bilateral/ W3 funds and to develop new and existing partnerships with development partners. WLE's FLs are dedicated senior research staff with strong publication records, all of whom have been involved in WLE Phase 1. WLE follows a co-leadership structure among Tier 1 partners for VCR, RDL and LWS, in which each co-Leader has an equal role in leading the Flagship research portfolio. As RUL is smaller, it is managed by a single leader. In the case of ESA, WLE has recruited an individual who will be responsible for the cross-flagship integration in partnership with one Tier 1 partner. As a result, out

of the five Flagships, Bioversity, CIAT, ICRAF, IFPRI, ICRISAT and WLE each co-lead a flagship, while IWMI leads one flagship and co-leads two others. Flagship Leaders are supported by **Cluster of Activity (CoA) Leaders**.

The CVs of FLs, CoA Leaders, PMU members and other Principle Investigators and Senior Scientists are provided together with a staff list in Annex 3.7. As the WLE Program Director position is currently at the final stage of recruitment, a ToR is provided for this post rather than a CV. The CV will be made available once a contract has been signed. By mid-2016, WLE will have undertaken a detailed review and updated the ToRs of all governance and management entities from those of Phase 1, including steps to address recommendations in the final IEA review report that is expected in the second quarter of 2016. The update will include an Accountability and Responsibility Matrix to inform key decision-making points in the Program, following a recommendation from the CGIAR IAU Audit.

1.0.12 Intellectual asset management

In compliance with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets (IAs), all research results produced by WLE are International Public Goods (IPGs), enabling maximum possible global access. In order to ensure effective management and implementation of Intellectual Property (IP) rights, as well as fully complying with the CGIAR IA principles, WLE will follow the policies and procedures of the lead center (IWMI) on IA management and information and knowledge dissemination to ensure global Open Access. Annex 3.9 provides a detailed description of WLE's approach to managing IAs summarized as follows:

- The IWMI Legal and Contracts Officer reviews all WLE-related agreements to ensure full compliance with CGIAR IA principles.
- Partners are informed in advance and during the negotiation of contracts, agreements and MOUs of CGIAR and IWMI requirements with regard to the sharing of IP rights and related Open Access provisions.
- WLE Partner Agreements contain clauses on Intellectual Assets (IAs) and Intellectual Property (IPs) that are in compliance with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of IA.
- All other partner agreements also include required provisions to ensure the sound management of IAs and IPs in accordance with relevant applicable laws and best practices.
- A record is kept of Limited Exclusivity Agreements or Restricted Use Agreements in order to provide full justification to CGIAR that such agreements are contributing to the furtherance of the CGIAR vision. The same is done for Trade Marks reporting.
- All projects use a WLE project reporting template which includes a separate Section on IA issues highlighting important IAs that have been used for, and generated by, the project.

1.0.13 Open access management

The WLE Open Access and Data Management Plan, described in Annex 3.8, has been developed as part of the [IWMI and WLE Open Access/Open Data Implementation Plan \(OA/OD\)](#). This OA/OD Implementation Plan has been developed pursuant to the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy (adopted in 2013), and the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Implementation Guidelines (adopted in 2014).

Open Access and Data Management is a critical component for all stages of WLE's impact pathway. At the discovery level, WLE will collect, generate and share data efficiently amongst core research partners. At the outcome level, WLE intends to use models and decision analyses to inform decisions on water, land and ecosystem management. At the wider impact level, WLE will ensure that its data, models and tools are accessible through Linked Open Data to better expose publically financed data.

WLE has established an [open access policy](#) and an open access repository [through CG-space](#). WLE's ambition is to be fully compliant with Open Access guidelines during the first year of Phase 2 (2017). WLE is also in the process of implementing its OA/OD plan. This will include the establishment of protocols and procedures for flagships and projects to better share data and metadata on datasets, and include the establishment of a WLE Open Access tool using [Dataverse](#) to aggregate and harvest key datasets from partner organizations. It is expected this will be ready for the start of Phase 2 in January 2017.

As part of its plan to improve decision analysis on sustainable intensification, WLE will also link partners' key datasets and databases to a [solutions platform](#).

In Phase 2, IWMI staff responsible for OA/OD and the WLE KMC coordinator will oversee implementation of the WLE OA/OD plan. A working group will be established with key data managers at each of the partner centers to help oversee the implementation of the plan.

1.0.14 Communication strategy

Knowledge management and communications (KMC) comprise a set of interlinked disciplines that include information management, behavior change communications, engagement, and uptake. These are essential to facilitate research moving along the impact pathway from outputs (e.g. journal articles) to changes in knowledge, attitudes and practices (e.g. changes in policies), to large-scale impacts. WLE's KMC strategy is described in Annex 3.10.

In Phase 2, WLE will strongly align its KMC to the overall WLE theory of change and impact pathway. It will focus on reaching out and engaging with decision makers in order to create widespread change through policy and incentive frameworks. WLE has also developed engagement strategies at the [global and regional levels](#), and has established its flagship product, the [WLE Thrive blog](#), which has been successful in promoting debate and discussion around key issues tackled by WLE's flagships.

KMC's core functions will include: 1) **showcasing WLE evidence-based research** results and making these broadly accessible to core target groups; 2) **strategic communication** to support efforts to communicate about the program, such as improving messaging to scale out results, and engaging with investors and decision makers; 3) **social learning and knowledge management** to strengthen learning and integration across the program; and 4) **engagement**, which is intended to support flagships and projects to target research users.

Experience from Phase 1 shows that when KMC staff are embedded in, or working closely with, flagships, outreach and uptake efforts are more successful. It is expected there will be one program-level staff member responsible for KMC. He/she will be part of the WLE Operations Team and will also work closely with the IWMI Information and Knowledge Group. As in phase 1, a network of KMC staff from the centers will support Flagships to develop and implement communication and engagement plans for their flagships.

1.0.15 Risk management

This section focuses on the potential risks to the program and its performance, and how WLE proposes to limit, manage and mitigate against these. The section addresses both the risk management system, and the actual or potential risks during the period 2017-2022.

Defining and managing risk

WLE considers risks in four primary categories: 1) delivery; 2) financing; 3) governance, fiduciary and management; and 4) reputational (*Box 1.1*). All risks are identified, categorized and assessed in the lead center's risk register against probability and impact on a three-point scale (high/medium/low). These are reviewed by WLE management on a monthly basis, with mitigating measures identified by the risk owners and the trend of the level of risk from the previous assessment. New risks are identified and categorized, and old risks drop out when no longer considered a threat.

While risk management is devolved under PPAs (in line with the CGIAR Good Governance Framework), risk registers will be shared between all the tier one centers so that risks pertinent to WLE are aggregated by the lead center and mitigating actions monitored. For partners external to the CGIAR system, fiduciary risk assessments are carried out prior to the disbursement of funds, reviewing systems and practices to ensure value for money.

The WLE Management Committee consolidates the risk register for the program, based on input from flagship leaders and center focal points. The Steering Committee endorses the risk management plan which outlines the actions from the risk register, and the lead center board (as the institution with financial accountability) provides oversight and final approval. Partner centers (and their boards) manage risk for their projects in parallel, and feed high risk items into the program register.

Box 1.1. Defining Risk

WLE divides risks into four primary categories: delivery; financing; governance, fiduciary and management; and reputational, as follows:

- Delivery risk is that project and program outcomes and outputs are not achieved for a variety of reasons, both internal and external.
- Financing risks involve unanticipated reductions in income, especially after implementation commitments have been made, and failure to attract financial support.
- Governance and management risks relate to the challenges of working across with a wide range of independent partners and projects. Fiduciary risk is that funds are not used for their intended purpose, do not achieve value for money, and/or are not properly accounted for.
- Reputational risk includes crosscutting risks not being fully addressed, that certain groups oppose the projects, or for example, a scandal involving a project partner.

There are two dimensions of assessment of these risks: the probability or likelihood of these occurring and the impact if they did occur.

Actual or potential risks during WLE Phase II

Based on the experience of phase I, including the evaluation conducted by IEA, the key projected risks have been identified and categorized, with an overall projected risk rating of *moderate* (Box 1.2). The projected delivery risks are, in many cases, surmountable by improved planning, budget allocations and careful oversight around data and implementation quality. Similarly, the governance and management risks can be avoided or reduced by careful planning and management. The harder risks to manage are fiduciary, where the high risks regarding funding and spending have been highlighted based on the experience of the uncertainty and instability during the latter part of Phase I. In addition, risks around fraud have been included in the register, particularly working with and through external partners, and actions taken around establishing clear financial authorization limits, monthly preparation and review of bank reconciliations, etc.

Box 1.2. Risk Rating for WLE Phase II

Overall Risk : Moderate			
CATEGORY			
1. Delivery and Performance Risk	2. Financial Risk	3. Governance, Oversight, Fiduciary and Management Risk	4. Reputational Risk
1.1 Delay in programming	2.1 Uncertainty and instability of funding	3.1 Inadequate partner oversight	4.1 Not addressing gender, climate change and other similar cross cutting issues
1.2 Results not as per planned expectation	2.2 Poor financial and operational efficiency	3.2 Inadequate partner reporting and compliance	4.2 Opposition by the government, civil society or faith groups
1.3 Inadequate M&E and data quality	2.3 Over-expenditure due to various Internal and external factors including unexpected currency loss and hyperinflation, which leads to reduction of available funds	3.3 Fraud, corruption, or theft of funds	4.3 Issues with a project partner attracting negative media response
1.4 Not achieving research outcome		3.4 Inadequate agency-level governance due to high turnover, political instability, competency or knowledge	
1.5 Low quality of research outputs	2.5 Poor financial reporting		
Red = High Risk, Yellow = Moderate Risk, Green = Low Risk			

The primary mitigating measures include working across CGIAR to establish clear rules and procedures for performance-based allocations, ensuring transparency in financial projections for W1-2 funding, and working closely with donors. Contingent effects spill over onto delivery, relating to the impact of reduced funding on staffing levels and capacities. WLE's lead center and other tier one centers are stepping up bilateral fund-raising, and refreshing their overall corporate strategies to ensure that they retain and attract the best talent.

Reputational risks are harder to gauge, as they often relate to unforeseen acts. They are, in part, covered where delivery and fiduciary issues are addressed, but WLE will continue to engage with its stakeholders on the perception of the program, and will use its communications work to advocate on the cases and good practices.

1.1 Budget narrative summary

1.1.1 General information

CRP Lead Center: IWMI

1.1.2 Summary

Table 1.4 Total Flagship and PMU Budget by Year

Flagship Name	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
FP 1: Regenerating Degraded Landscapes (RDL)	11,645,378	12,227,647	12,839,029	14,010,181	15,292,810	16,697,782	82,712,827
FP 2: Land and Water Solutions for Sustainable Intensification (LWS)	10,447,856	10,970,249	11,518,762	12,569,520	13,720,298	14,980,846	74,207,531
FP 3: Sustaining Rural-Urban Linkages (RUL)	6,303,054	6,618,207	6,949,117	7,583,223	8,277,699	9,038,431	44,769,731
FP 4: Managing Resource Variability, Risks and Competing uses for Increased Resilience (VCR)	9,218,632	9,679,564	10,163,542	11,090,669	12,106,048	13,218,280	65,476,735
FP 5: Enhancing Sustainability across Agricultural Systems (ESA)	10,765,677	11,303,961	11,869,159	12,957,997	14,150,814	15,457,765	76,505,373
Management & Support Cost	1,619,441	1,700,372	1,785,391	1,874,660	1,968,393	2,066,812	11,015,069
Strategic Competitive Research Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	50,000,038	52,500,000	55,125,000	60,086,250	65,516,062	71,459,916	354,687,266

WLE's resources are focused on providing major contributions toward achieving the CGIAR's System Level Outcome (SLOs), and Intermediate Development Outcomes (IDOs). Over the planned 6-year second phase, WLE will allocate USD 85 million towards meetings 21% of the SLO 1.1 target, ensuring 100 million more farm households have adopted improved varieties, breeds or trees, and/or improved management practices. WLE will allocate USD 47 million towards meeting 19% of the SLO 1.2 target, which is the 30 million people who are assisted to exit poverty, of which 50% are women. Under SLO 3.1, WLE intends to invest USD 137 million towards achieving a 5% increase in water- and nutrient (inorganic, biological)-use efficiency in agro-ecosystems, including through recycling and reuse across 24 Mha of land worldwide. WLE will invest USD 26 million to contribute to 5% of the CGIAR target for SLO 3.2 of 0.2 Gt CO₂-e yr⁻¹ reduction of agriculturally-related greenhouse gas emissions. USD 38 million will pay for the research contribution to the restoration of 7.6 Mha of degraded land, 14% of the SLO 3.3 of ensuring 55 Mha of degraded land area are restored. As an example, WLE's investment in the five integration countries of India, Bangladesh, Ethiopia, Tanzania and Ghana will make significant contributions, with over 17 million farm households adopting improved management practices across these countries, and a 5% increase in water- and nutrient-use efficiency in agro-ecosystems across more than 16 Mha.

In phase 2, WLE is comprised of five flagships (RDL, LWS, RUL, VCR and ESA), with the first four being largely thematic and the fifth being an integrating flagship. In coordination with the relevant thematic flagships, ESA collaborates with specific AFS CRPs and national partners in CGIAR target countries and with other selected countries in Asia and Africa. Gender and Inclusive Development (GID) is a core theme of WLE, with gender-specific work embedded in Clusters of Activities (CoAs) throughout each flagship, building upon the comprehensive Gender Strategy developed during phase 1. Collectively, at least 10% of WLE's resources will be used for implementation of the strategy and to achieve gender-related targets. Please refer to the flagship budget narratives for more information on the key activities planned for each project.

WLE will maintain a strong network of partnerships at all scales, and non-CGIAR project collaborators will receive approximately 23% of the total budget. 34% of total funding from all sources will be used to support project staff costs of partner centers. Operational costs include travel at 7% of the total budget, and supplies and services at 22% of the budget. About 3% of the Program's budgeted expenditure will be incurred for Management and Support (PMU) costs and will be funded from W1&2 resources.

As agreed in the CGIAR Portfolio meeting in Rome in November 2015, the WLE phase 2 budget is determined to be USD 50 million (W1 and W2 USD 10 million, and bilateral USD 40 million) for 2017, and is expected to grow at an annual rate of 5% for W1/W2, 5% for 2018 and 2019, and 10% for the remaining 3 years in case of bilateral grants. The total Program budget is about USD 355 million (19% of which is W1/W2) over a period of 6 years for the second phase of the program. The uplift budget scenario is considered at 40% of the base budget amounting to USD 142 in total, which will be equally contributed by W1/W2 and bilateral resources.

The main constraint to efficient implementation of the expenditure plans outlined below is the limited knowledge available at this early stage of the funding landscape over the course of the next 6 years. The W1+W2 and bilateral funding summary table 1.4 above is based on the best estimates available. Based on experience, funding availability will almost certainly fluctuate compared to what is provided here, which will affect the progress towards achieving targets of the CRP. WLE is also putting in place a results-based management system, which will include performance-based funding allocation. The impact of this could be that the budget allocations by partner may change accordingly during the course of the program.

Due to the low assumption of W1/2 from the Rome meeting, the Program requires a relatively high proportion of bilateral and/or W3-funded activities that are closely aligned to the strategic direction of the respective flagship. Now that WLE has received a positive IEA review, and given the intensification of concern around NRM issues for future sustainability, we are expecting that other W2 donors will be attracted to the program. The responsibility for developing the bilateral activities and raising the necessary funds is shared across the Tier one and Tier two partner centers, as detailed in the draft [WLE resources mobilization strategy](#), which is being coordinated across all partners. Concurrently, in coordination with Tier one partners, the Program will also focus on increasing the W2 resources available. Should the bilateral resources not emerge as forecast, and W2 not increase, the rate of scaling up of the Program will be adjusted accordingly.

1.1.3 CRP funding plan

Table 1.5 WLE CRP Funding Plan:

Funding Needed	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2	10,000,038	10,500,000	11,025,000	11,576,250	12,155,062	12,762,816	68,019,166
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	40,000,000	42,000,000	44,100,000	48,510,000	53,361,000	58,697,100	286,668,100
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	50,000,038	52,500,000	55,125,000	60,086,250	65,516,062	71,459,916	354,687,266

(Management and Support Cost distributed across funding sources – except bilateral - on a percentage basis; Strategic and Competitive Research Grant assumed to be funded out of W1+W2)

Funding Secured	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2	10,000,038	10,500,000	11,025,000	11,576,250	12,155,062	12,762,816	68,019,166
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	12,563,650	5,278,951	2,323,614	45,886	-	-	20,212,101
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	22,563,688	15,778,951	13,348,614	11,622,136	12,155,062	12,762,816	88,231,267

(Management and Support Cost assumed secured from W1,2 and 3 and distributed across funding sources on a percentage basis; Strategic Competitive Research Grant assumed unsecured – the narrative can specify whether or not this assumption is true).

Funding Gap	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	(27,436,350)	(36,721,049)	(41,776,386)	(48,464,114)	(53,361,000)	(58,697,100)	(266,455,999)
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	(27,436,350)	(36,721,049)	(41,776,386)	(48,464,114)	(53,361,000)	(58,697,100)	(266,455,999)

(This table is simply the difference between funding needed and funding secured)

With a planned total budget of USD 350 million over 6 years (2017-2022), the fund-raising strategy will be implemented around two pillars:

1. A collective effort is placed on raising W2 funding for the program, gradually moving from 20% to 30% of the budget (USD 16.5 million to USD 25 million annually) as WLE phase 2 achieves impacts on the ground;
2. Approximately 80% of the funds will come from W3/bilateral funding, with a collective responsibility from the Tier 1 partners to secure such resources for the relevant area of research. This amounts to a total of approximately USD 40 million/year of W3 and bilateral resources. Emphasis will be placed on key issues addressed by the different WLE flagships and the geographical priorities detailed in the proposal.

All WLE partners will be engaged in fund-raising and will draw on their respective thematic and geographical strengths and expertise. As demonstrated under WLE phase 1, W1-2 funding will be used to leverage strategic bilateral funding in different geographical locations. Such leverage can take the form of a donor supporting a project or set of activities, which complement ongoing WLE activities. It can also consist of finding opportunities, which enhance regional collaboration, capacity building and influence by looking at joint funding. In this context, emphasis will be placed on identifying regional funding opportunities from both traditional development agencies and new donors such as private foundations.

The vast majority of W3 and bilateral projects are executed within 2-3 year timelines. WLE partners have secured USD 12.5million in bilateral funding for the first year of phase 2, and a total USD 20million for the 2017-2022 timeframe. WLE partners have already developed a USD 70 million pipeline of high probability bilateral projects primarily for 2017 and 2018. In its core budget, WLE anticipates receiving at least USD 68million in W1&2 funding over the life of Phase 2, with annual funding starting at USD 10million and increasing to USD 12.7million by the 6th year of the program. WLE and its partners will raise the remaining unsecured resources through bilateral and W3 sponsors of the CRP. In addition to the established pipeline, WLE intends to raise USD 193 million in bilateral funding for a total of at least USD 263million. Fund-raising targets for WLE are high but achievable, and resource mobilization efforts for Phase 2 are well under way. The above does not include the uplift budget, which would result in further outcomes as detailed in the flagship narratives. The secured funding and the pipeline is expected to contribute mainly for the first 3 years of the Program, and a fresh pipeline will be developed by the resource mobilization efforts for the second half of Phase 2 of the program.

1.1.4 CRP management and support cost

WLE's Management and Support Cost consists of staffing and operational costs for the Program Management Unit (PMU). The PMU is divided into three components:

1. Management (costs include: Director, Manager and Program Support; Steering and Management Committees, Audit, Support for Intellectual Asset Management and Capacity Building).
2. Monitoring, Evaluation, Impact Assessment and Learning (MEIAL) (costs include: M&E Manager, Program-level evaluations, Planning and Reporting system).
3. Knowledge Management and Communications and Open Access (KMC and OA) (costs include: KM and Partnerships Coordinator; publications and website; support staff for data curation and management, data repositories).

Staffing costs are based on individual staff member's annual full-time equivalent cost, including base salary and benefits, whereas operational costs are proportionately estimated based on phase 1 expenditure and based on a smaller management team. In the earlier years of WLE phase 2, it is anticipated that the Program Director will be the only full-time senior staff member; other PMU members will be covered by WLE at 80% or less, which may increase as funding increases in later years. For specialist support, such as capacity development, IA and Open Access, this will be provided by partner centers, whereby WLE supports a modest number of days for the relevant specialist each year. WLE does not plan to have a dedicated Finance and Administration team and will be paying a management fee in the form of overhead to the Lead Center to handle CRP finance and administrative matters (Finance, ICT, HR, contract management, legal, etc.). The Gender and

Inclusive Development core theme leader is a member of the PMU, but the costs associated with the core theme and theme leader are embedded within flagship project budget.

WLE will fund Program Management Costs through W1/W2 resources and emphasis has been placed on keeping these costs as low as possible ranging from USD 1.6 million to USD 2 million per annum.

1.1.5 CRP financial management principles

The initial pre-proposal budgets for phase 2 of WLE were developed based on consultation with internal and external partners, and as prioritized within the particular clusters and flagships, allowing for, among other things, an increased emphasis on soils, and rural urban linkages. Following the feedback from the ISPC and subsequent consolidation of flagships, the revised integrating flagship (ESA) was re-prioritized to focus on the sustainability indicators framework.

W1/W2 funding was prioritized within each of the flagships to focus on key areas of innovation, where WLE has a comparative advantage, as had been determined during the development of the pre-proposal and proposal. Planned activities and outcomes were initially prioritized during the pre-proposal stage and then further refined following feedback from the ISPC, the determination at the portfolio level of the overall budget envelopes described above, and the subsequent re-submission of the WLE pre-proposal. As the designs of the flagships and the overall program were finalized, further refinements were made to the prioritization of budgets within the flagships by the flagship leaders and across the program in consultation with partners. Three of the thematic flagships are of similar approximate magnitude, RDL (23%), LWS (21%) and VCR (18%), each focusing on making a major contribution to the CGIAR targets on land degradation, water efficiency and productivity, and reducing risks and increasing resilience, respectively. RUL (13%) will build on its highly successful phase 1 research, particularly focused on the sustainability of the increasingly important peri-urban landscape. The ESA flagship (22%), which builds on the phase 1 network of partners in the focal regions, is the primary vehicle for collaboration in CGIAR target countries, and integration of the relevant research activities with the AFS CRPs. As such, this flagship will focus on co-investments with the AFS CRPs to catalyze larger research and development activities in these countries.

In phase 2, Flagship Leaders (FLs) will continue to review plans and progress of projects at several points throughout the year. Annual work plans will be reviewed by FLs who will have an opportunity to provide feedback, guidance and direction, and must be finally approved by the FL and Program Director for W1&2 funding to be secured. Progress will be reviewed through mid-year reporting, which is also an opportunity for the flagship leader to influence the direction of projects, and ensure they remain viable within the program. Annual reports will compare the progress of projects against targets set through the planning process, and will be used to determine if a project will continue to be funded, at what level, and influence plans for the following year.

Bilateral projects mapped to WLE must be well aligned with the objectives of the program and support achieving targets. Partners have agreed to bilateral fund-raising targets based on their W1&2 allocations. Resource mobilization by partners to support the program will be considered annually as part of the planning and budgeting process, and W1&2 funding adjusted based on performance.

To strengthen results-based management, FLs will be able to reallocate resources between projects and outputs twice during the phase 2 program cycle, based on an open and transparent cumulative performance assessment mechanism. Up to 25% of a project's budget can be reallocated by the FLs to other, better performing projects and/or outputs for years 3 and 4 (based on performance in the

first year and a half) and for years 5 and 6 (based on aggregate performance in years 1-3). Depending on possible extenuating circumstances for non-delivery (type of project/impact trajectory timescale, natural disaster, political issues, etc.), the FL *may* recommend reallocating a proportion of funds from an underperforming output/project to one of the high-performing projects that has the potential to yield good results. Projects with some delays or issues reported will not be subject to fund reallocation, but will be reviewed and any remedial actions proposed and tracked. The effectiveness of this system requires not only the appropriate and transparent application of results measurement, but also clarity on the level of budget ownership with FLs in terms of tracking, reporting and revising (and hence the CoAs over which they have some influence), and the rules and expectations around annual variances for flagship and participating partner budgets.

1.1.6 Budgeted costs for certain key activities

Table 1.6 Estimated Average Annual Costs for Key Activities

Key Activity	Estimated Average Annual Cost (USD)
Gender	6,000,000
Youth	3,000,000
Capacity development	7,100,000
Impact assessment	900,000
Intellectual asset management	1,160,000
Open access and data management	500,000
Communications	3,000,000

1.1.7 Other

The indirect costs in this budget include costs for the support service units such as HR, Finance, Administration, etc. In case there is a sudden decrease in funding, indirect costs will remain at a higher rate, as it will take time to make adjustments. The indirect cost rate is based on CGIAR Financial Guidelines Series No. 5 on cost allocation guidelines.

The highest risks of this project are instability of funding and increase in costs due to change in external and internal environment. The Program team, under the leadership of the lead center, will be reviewing the risks on a quarterly basis and ensure that budgetary adjustments are tracked due to these risks.

The budget presented includes bilateral agreements which are yet to be approved and signed. The assumption is that the bilateral projects mentioned in this budget will be approved without any variance. External partnerships, which are one of the most important components in the proposal, are mainly budgeted under bilateral projects and, to some degree, this form of funding minimizes risk arising from the fluctuations in windows funding.

Inflation is considered in the costs at 2.63%, which is based on the average IMF projections for the next 6 years. The major costs are incurred in USD whereas the revenue is generated in various currencies, including, and not limited to, EUR, AUD, GBP, etc. This may expose the Program to the risk of currency fluctuation, which needs to be monitored closely and may be reduced by subcontracting the partners in the contract currency.

1.2 Table A-CRP level: Contribution to 2022 CGIAR targets

SLO	Country	1.1. 100 million more farm household have adopted improved varieties, breeds or trees, and/or improved management practices	1.2. 30 million people of which 50% are women, assisted to exit poverty	3.1. 5% increase in water and nutrient (inorganic, biological) use efficiency in agro-ecosystems, including through recycling and reuse	3.2. Reduce agriculturally-related greenhouse gas emissions by 0.2 Gt CO ₂ -e yr ⁻¹ (5%) compared with business-as usual scenario in 2022	3.3. 55 million hectares (ha) degraded land area restored
Aggregate quantitative contribution to SLO Targets 2022		21.00	5.74	24.07	0.01	7.70
Quantitative contribution by Country	India	12.50	3.70	9.31	0.0012	0.76
	Nepal	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.0002	0.01
	Bangladesh	2.75	0.71	0.91	0.0000	0.04
	Vietnam	0.00	0.24	1.24	0.0000	0.09
	Pakistan	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.0000	0.00
	Sri Lanka	0.55	0.00	0.28	0.0002	0.00
	Ethiopia	1.00	0.33	2.44	0.0020	1.29
	Kenya	0.50	0.00	1.35	0.0022	1.00
	Nigeria	0.000	0.00	0.38	0.0000	0.00
	Tanzania	0.55	0.14	1.60	0.0000	1.33
	Ghana	0.85	0.02	1.79	0.0002	1.06
	Zimbabwe	0.05	0.00	0.15	0.0000	0.00
	Zambia	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.0000	0.00
	Uganda	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.0000	0.03
	Burkina Faso	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.0000	0.05

	Senegal	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.0000	0.00
--	---------	------	------	------	--------	------

Table A. CRP Level: Contribution to the 2022 CGIAR Targets (continued)

SLO	Country	1.1. 100 million more farm household have adopted improved varieties, breeds or trees, and/or improved management practices	1.2. 30 million people of which 50% are women, assisted to exit poverty	3.1. 5% increase in water and nutrient (inorganic, biological) use efficiency in agro-ecosystems, including through recycling and reuse	3.2. Reduce agriculturally-related greenhouse gas emissions by 0.2 Gt CO2-e yr-1 (5%) compared with business-as usual scenario in 2022	3.3. 55 million hectares (ha) degraded land area restored
	Mali	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.0000	0.00
	Egypt	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.0000	0.00
	Colombia	0.50	0.00	1.40	0.0020	1.00
	Peru	0.50	0.00	1.30	0.0020	1.00
	Other countries	1.20	0.50	0.72	0.0000	0.05
Amount needed (US\$)		85,230,000	56,750,000	129,860,000	26,373,000	45,460,000
W1+W2 (%)		17%	17%	17%	17%	17%
W3 (%)		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%

Bilateral (%)		83%	83%	83%	83%	83%
Other (%)		0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Synergies with other CRPs		CCAFS, RAS, WHEAT, MAIZE, FISH, DCL, PIM, Livestock, FTA	FTA, DCL, Livestock, RICE, CCAFS MAIZE, WHEAT	CCAFS, Fish, Livestock, RICE, Wheat, Maize, FTA, DCL, A4NH	FTA, DCL, Livestock, CCAFS	FTA, Livestock, DCL, CCAFS, RAS

2 Flagships

2.1 WLE Flagship 1: Restoring Degraded Landscapes (RDL)⁷

Lead Centers: CIAT & ICRAF

Partner Centers: Bioversity, CIFOR, CIP, IFPRI

2.1.1 Flagship narrative

2.1.1.1 Rationale and scope

The RDL Flagship will support governments and people to restore their degraded landscapes, enhancing ecosystem services and contributing to vibrant agroecosystems, and the benefits they provide: food, energy, clean water, income and livelihoods. The rapid degradation of soils, water and biodiversity in agricultural landscapes seriously compromises ecosystem services and reduces the resilience of food systems and livelihoods (MEA 2005; Balvanera et al. 2016)⁸.

Everyone is aware of the challenging numbers: 20-25% of global land area is estimated to be degraded, 100 million hectares (Mha) are severely degraded by erosion, deforestation, excessive fertilizer use, waterlogging, salinization, and acidification and nutrient extraction (ELD Initiative 2015). Prevention of degradation by reducing and reversing degradation risks on the remaining 75-80% of land is equally important, but little considered. Land degradation impacts the health and livelihoods of 1.5 billion people (FAO 2011), often disproportionately affecting women and the poor; according to one estimate, 65% of the agricultural land in sub-Saharan Africa is degraded (Vlek et al. 2008), costing USD 68 billion per year, and reducing agricultural GDP by 3% (Zingore et al. 2015). Without preventive action, billions more may be affected over the next few decades.

There is growing political momentum for large-scale commitments to prevent land degradation, and to restore or regenerate degraded natural resources and ecosystem services, representing an unprecedented change in national and global agendas, and with it a unique opportunity for research to influence policy and action. Global recognition is evident in the proposed Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) on restoring soils for sustainable agriculture (SDG 2), combating climate change (SDG 13), and halting and reversing land degradation, halting loss of biodiversity, and maintaining terrestrial ecosystems (SDG 15).

The United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification (UNCCD) at COP12 in October 2015 adopted the land degradation neutrality (LDN) target, and have proposed a new 'LDN Fund'. At the UNFCCC COP21 in Paris in 2015, the French government launched the [“4 per 1000” initiative](#)^{4 per 1000” initiative}, to increase global soil carbon stocks as a climate change mitigation and food security strategy; 140 ministries and organizations have already signed. The [African Forest Landscape Restoration Initiative](#) (AFR100) is a new country-led effort to restore 100 Mha of land; 10 countries have already committed 32Mha. [Initiative 20x20](#), launched in 2014, is a country-led effort to begin restoration on 20 Mha of land in Latin America and the Caribbean. Eleven countries, more than 25 Mha and USD 850 million have already been pledged.

The World Bank, GIZ, World Resources Institute, and the International Union for Conservation of Nature support a number of these initiatives. National initiatives include the Sustainable Land Management

⁷ All acronyms are defined when first used and then summarized in Annex 3.14.

⁸ All references are listed in Annex 3.15.

Program of Ethiopia, budgeted at USD 7.5 billion, and the German program ‘Soil Rehabilitation for Food Security’ is a EUR 40 million investment in restoring degraded soils in Kenya, Ethiopia, Benin, Burkina Faso and India.

Political will, country-level planning, and financial instruments are important and necessary, but not sufficient conditions for landscape restoration and preventing degradation. Investments will have minor impacts – and yield little return – unless interventions are effective and viable for local land managers, who are often women in smallholder farming systems. Pledged funding may be difficult to mobilize unless both private investors and public budget-holders are convinced about the gains that restoration yields. Also, despite favorable national and global policy frameworks, implementation is often stifled by unfavorable local political, institutional, economic and social environments (Cordingley et al 2016). Initiatives such as the World Bank *Inclusive Green Growth* strategy and the OECD discussion on Green Growth recognize a lack of economic alternatives as a major challenge to sustainable land management. So, while momentum is growing to invest in restoration, clarity on intervention strategies in local contexts is often lacking (Shepherd et al. 2015a). We aim to change this situation by providing evidence on the costs and benefits of alternative strategies, and the incentives and enabling conditions required for their success. With the increased evidence that shared prosperity (Piketty and Saez 2014) is vital for sustained development, RDL will explore the linkages among equitable access, decision making and restoration.

RDL will thus address the gaps between aspirational targets and local realities, working with investors to demonstrate how landscape and soil restoration efforts can, in practice, provide optimal benefits according to the aspirations of multiple stakeholders, especially women; and how to cost-effectively set up systems for targeting, monitoring and learning. Institutional issues, such as how to protect the land rights of smallholders under large-scale initiatives, will be addressed. RDL will support a stable and conducive environment for private sector investment in restoration.

RDL will work with initiatives in six countries, Kenya, Ethiopia, Tanzania, Ghana, Colombia and Peru to accelerate progress towards successful implementation of restoration agendas. These include CGIAR integration countries and countries of our partner initiatives, the GIZ Soil Rehabilitation Program, and Initiative 20by20. These countries are also where the ‘4 per 1000’ and the ‘AFR100’ are likely to land on the ground. Other countries will be included in systematic reviews and syntheses to inform regional and global debates and processes. RDL will focus on integrated landscape approaches that include restoring agriculture and agroforestry, and integrating sustainable forest, wetland and livestock management into production systems and practices that regenerate soils, water and other ecosystem services.

2.1.1.2 Objectives and targets

The RDL Flagship will contribute to achieving the ambitious goals of the CGIAR’s Strategy and Results Framework (SRF) to regenerate degraded lands. RDL responds to four of the CGIAR Grand Challenges: soil degradation (especially on farmed lands); degraded water supplies (primarily by sedimentation and hydrological changes); competition for land and water (often intensified within large investment frameworks); and climate change (both as a victim and contributor). It will contribute primarily to the CGIAR System-Level Outcome (SLO) on improved natural resource systems and ecosystem services, and associated IDOs. *Table 2.1.1* shows the contribution of RDL to the SRF targets and main sub-IDOs.

To harness the opportunities created by the new integrated portfolio of CGIAR, RDL will co-invest in restoration with flagships of CGIAR Research Programs having related mandates: FTA’s Flagship Project (FP) on forest landscapes, DCL’s FPs on dryland livelihoods, climate change and degradation, Livestock’s FP on livestock and environment, and CCAFS’s FP on climate change mitigation. It will further facilitate

CGIAR engagement in global restoration dialogues, through the Global Landscape Forum (GLF), the Land Degradation Assessment of the Intergovernmental Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES), the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), the Global Partnership on Forest Landscape Restoration (GPFLR), the Global Soil Forum, the Economics of Land Degradation Initiative (ELD), and the UNCCD.

Major land degradation processes to be tackled by RDL include: decline in soil productivity due to soil erosion, nutrient depletion, biodiversity and carbon loss; declining water quality through sedimentation and runoff; and the impact of above- and below-ground biodiversity and biomass loss on ecosystem services. Addressing these biophysical processes requires changing the institutional and socioeconomic environment to make action possible, and including women and men in developing solutions. To do so requires close attention to the underlying drivers and multiple perceptions of degradation. These drivers and perceptions affect the landscapes and livelihoods of land users. Without addressing them, successful restoration remains unlikely.

Table 2.1.1 CGIAR Targets, IDOs and RDL Flagship Outcomes and Contributions

CoA	Main SLO and IDOs addressed per outcome	Key countries	Outcomes	2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000)
1.1	SLO 3; sub-IDO 3.1.1 Land, water and forest degradation minimized; sub-IDO 3.1.3 Increased genetic diversity of agricultural and associated landscapes; sub-IDO 3.3.1 Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities B1.1: Gender-equitable control of productive assets and resources (SDG 2, 13, 15)	Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania, Ghana, Peru, Colombia	Governments, agencies, and local stakeholders invest in research-based strategies and programs in three countries targeting adoption of restorative and preventative practices* that enhance ecosystem services	Adoption of improved practices by 1.5 million farm households, resulting in 3 Mha with restorative, preventative and climate-relevant practices, with a 5% increase in water- and nutrient-use efficiency in restored lands, and 4 MT CO ₂ -e yr ⁻¹ sequestered in soils	33,000
1.2	SLO 3 sub-IDO 3.1.1 Land, water and forest degradation minimized; sub-IDOs 3.3.3 and A1.1 Reduced net greenhouse gas emissions from agriculture, forests and other forms of land use C1.3: Conducive agricultural and environmental policy environment	Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania, Ghana, Peru, Colombia	Climate financing, national strategies and programs invest in research-based practices* to build soil fertility and soil carbon in three countries, providing food security, adaptation and mitigation benefits	Adoption of improved practices by 1.5 million farm households, resulting in 3 Mha with restorative, preventative and climate-relevant practices, with a 5% increase in water- and nutrient-use efficiency in restored lands and 4 MT CO ₂ -e yr ⁻¹ sequestered in soils	33,000

CoA	Main SLO and IDOs addressed per outcome	Key countries	Outcomes	2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000)
1.3	Sub-IDO IDO 3.1.1 Land, water and forest degradation minimized D 1.1: Enhanced institutional capacity in partner organizations	Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania, Ghana, Peru, Colombia	Capacity of national partners enhanced, leading to national, district, and regional agencies in six countries adopting recommended monitoring and verification frameworks	100 trained professionals applying RDL methods for targeting restoration options, risk assessment, and monitoring and evaluating impacts in six countries.	17,000

** Restorative, regenerative and climate-relevant practices include sustainable land management, terracing, forage grass strips, and tree planting combined with soil fertility management; increasing landscape and agro-biodiversity; integrated management of agrosilvopastoral landscapes; improved forages and livestock management for restoration of grassland and pasture; slash and mulch agriculture in secondary forests; evergreen agriculture; agroecological intensification; and organic matter management, waste recycling and conservation agriculture.*

Our research questions align well with priority research questions identified by a rigorous collaborative process of scientists and policymakers to identify priority research questions for soil and biodiversity for ecosystem service science in the twenty-first century (Adewopo et al. 2014; Naeem et al. 2015).

RDL's uplift scenario calls for USD33.6 million for one extra outcome (outcome 1.4, expansion of the program of work into four additional countries in Asia and Africa). This would be used to expand intensive engagement into four additional countries, including in Asia, and engage with an additional research consortium on soil biology and soil health under CoA 1.2, in which fundamental research on soil microbiology and the links to nutrition would be explored. The uplift scenario would, therefore, increase our target countries to 10, and increase our targeted adoption to 4.2 million households and 8.5 Mha with preventative, restorative and climate-relevant practices. Although gender work is already integrated, an uplift scenario will also significantly expand this area of work.

2.1.1.3 Impact pathway and theory of change

RDL does not assume that good research automatically results in outcomes and impact. Instead, we work with partners who are already committed to restoration, and together develop the evidence, tools and capacity needed to enable successful investment and implementation of restoration agendas. Thus, RDL will support evidenced-based decision making at multiple levels for public sector investments, and a stable and conducive environment for private sector investments in restoration.

RDL is aligned with the four types of outcomes (changes) of WLE's impact pathway: 1) policies catalyzing change; 2) investments supporting change; 3) awareness of the need for change; and 4) adoption of solutions (Figure 2.1.1). Achieving impact is not linear and the systems in which we work are complex, having multiple linkages and vested interests. Therefore, RDL sees partners and stakeholders as participants in a dynamic social learning process of innovation. Key to success in priority countries will be identifying and promoting incentive systems and enabling environments to achieve large areas of adoption of restorative agricultural and landscape management practices.

The RDL ToC has the following general assumptions (as detailed in the WLE overview):

1. Interventions must be responsive to the agro-ecosystem, socioeconomics, gender and political landscapes in which they operate.
2. Managing complex trade-offs, and changes in policies, plans and finance mechanisms requires early and continuous dialogue and supportive institutions.
3. Major changes in behavior are needed to transition to sustainable intensification of agriculture.

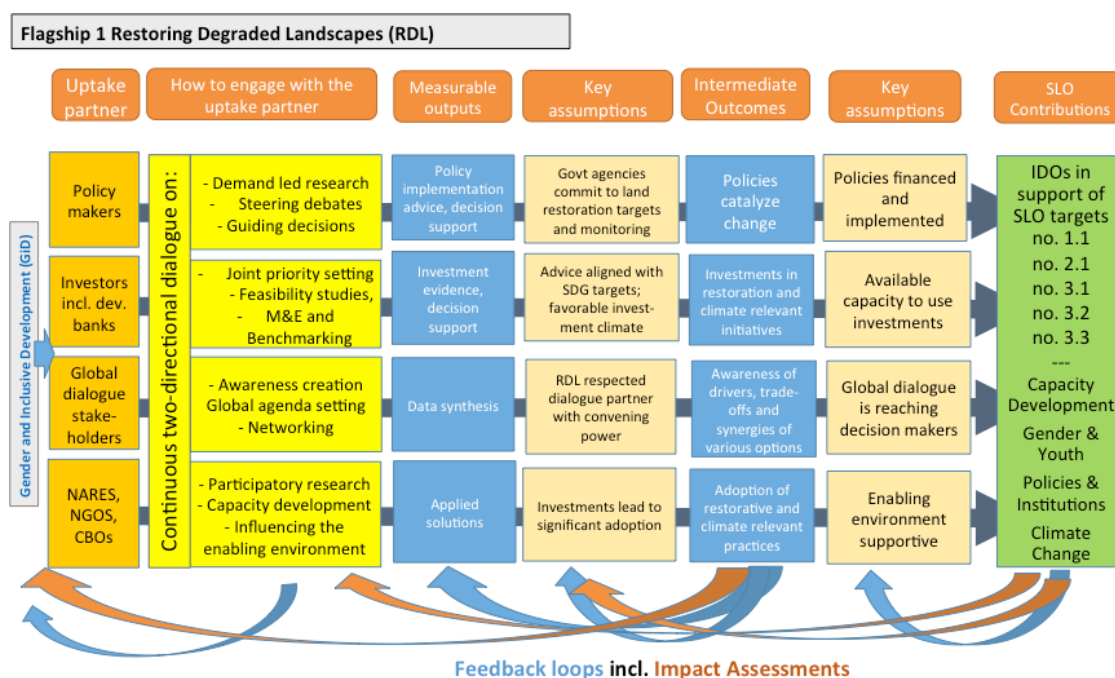


Figure 2.1.1 RDL's Impact Pathway

In addition, the RDL Flagship adds the following specific assumptions:

1. **Policies:** A plethora of policies, conventions and initiatives exist. *RDL's assumption is that the new investment commitments provide a unique opportunity to catalyze the needed change and achieve restoration of degraded lands.* RDL will develop knowledge and strengthen capacity for implementation of land restoration policies. Success will, in part, be based on identifying and addressing constraints and incentives to implementation.
2. **Investments:** RDL focuses strongly on supporting the restoration agenda by capitalizing on and catalyzing investments. *Our assumption is that investors will be convinced by the evidence on the costs and social returns of promising restoration pathways to continue to make new investments.* RDL will work with major bilateral and multilateral agencies and banks, and relevant national bodies (public and private) to develop evidence, success stories and relevant investment opportunities.
3. **Awareness:** While global awareness of land degradation is high, awareness of the benefits of integrated landscape approaches and cost-effective strategies to achieve it is not. *Our assumption is that dialogue around research results can influence opinions, policies and strategies.* RDL will engage in national and global dialogues making stakeholder differences transparent to facilitate agencies to identify and manage trade-offs and synergies in landscapes.
4. **Uptake:** Adoption of restorative solutions is the long-term goal of RDL. *Our assumption is that increased investment, guided by strengthened institutional capacities and robust analysis to identify*

incentives and enabling conditions, can result in sustained adoption of restorative practices with benefits to local people and off-site communities.

The WLE theory of change suggests that, to generate these outcomes from research, requires the following mechanisms: evidence, solutions, changed perspectives, and action:

Evidence: With partners, RDL will develop evidence, both *ex ante* and *ex post*, on the costs and value (monetary and non-monetary) of land/soil/biodiversity protection and restoration investments to society, including for water supplies and climate change mitigation. Analysis of land users' perceptions of degradation, decision making and possible incentives to change behavior, trade-offs and synergies amongst various interests will be the basis for promising prevention and restoration pathways. Building an evidence base around gendered trade-offs and power barriers to land access, carbon sequestration in tropical soils, and how soil carbon contributes to livelihoods and ecosystem services will be important elements.

Solutions: RDL solutions will combine locally appropriate portfolios of preventive and restorative interventions with institutional and policy changes appropriate to various public and private sector actors (governments, public-private partnerships [PPPs], Water Funds), World Bank, GIZ, Green Climate Fund). RDL will promote sustainable interventions in restoration through the removal or reduction of barriers and risks that have generally limited more private sector investment in restoration. Analysis of the political-economic context will help to ensure smallholders and, in particular, women are not marginalized.

Changed perspectives: RDL will engage with multi-sector actors through national, regional and global dialogues using innovative learning approaches to foster investments in mutually agreed solutions. While the country level is a strong focus, RDL will also facilitate CGIAR engagement in global dialogues (see Section 2.1.1.2). WLE invested considerably in this during phase 1 through various events and conferences, and in dialogues on its blog (*Thrive*), and as a result it is a recognized convener on restoration issues for CGIAR.

Action: RDL research supporting action includes all the above and also capacity development to support changes that address complex trade-offs and reduce social, economic and gender inequity, while enhancing natural resource systems and ecosystem services. We recognize that there are vested interests and other considerations that affect decision making by policymakers. Therefore, we will monitor progress along our impact pathway, learn from experience, and adapt as needed.

2.1.1.4 Science quality

Science quality is at the heart of CGIAR, and will be monitored as far as possible via performance of the program and its partners in terms of 1) capacity and track record in research; 2) publication performance (citation index); 3) stakeholder recognition; and most importantly; 4) progress towards outcomes and impacts. Output quality monitoring is an obligation of participating research partners and the program, based on quality control mechanisms; RDL will ensure quality of science through implementation of the WLE Results-based Management (RBM) strategy.

The quality of science and leadership of the RDL Flagship predecessor in Phase 1 of WLE was evaluated in 2015/2016 (IEA 2016). The evaluation found that “project leads have appropriate expertise and capability,” and “flagship leadership had excellent credentials in soils ensuring ... the soils research agenda within WLE will be rigorous.” Based on interviews, field visits and assessment of proposals to bilateral donors, IEA found the methodologies to be sound, and have an appropriate level of domain integration. These strengths from phase 1 will be taken forward into phase 2.

An important observation from the IEA evaluation provided guidance to the design of the RDL Flagship as proposed for phase 2. IEA found that, while RDE had a few good to excellent publications well-placed in high-quality journals and accounted for the majority of the most highly cited publications in WLE, there was sometimes a tendency to “oversimplify problems and make claims about approaches to ecosystem service management that are insufficiently substantiated.” This is an often heard criticism of ecosystem service approaches (Naeem et al. 2015). In response, RDL will be more strongly focused on substantiating ecosystem service approaches and systematic reviews as part of generating evidence aligned with the ToC.

Past and ongoing work of the Flagship and its partners that will be brought to bear on addressing the challenge of restoring degraded lands is myriad. WLE center partners have developed a wide range of technologies for restoring degraded lands during decades of research on crop, soil, biodiversity, land and forest management in every region of the developing world. This knowledge will be used to build investment portfolios, with a high priority now placed on overcoming barriers to adoption and implementation. Restorative farming systems incorporate crop rotations, conservation agriculture, agro-ecological principles, and integration of trees, grasses and forest in production landscapes. Semi-natural agrosilvopastoral systems have significant restorative potential in a range of agro-ecologies. In an extensive review, it was demonstrated that resource-conserving agriculture (e.g. integrated pest management, conservation agriculture, agroforestry, aquaculture, water harvesting) increased productivity while also improving the supply of critical environmental services (Pretty et al. 2006). The Comprehensive Assessment of Water Management in Agriculture further laid out the evidence supporting restoration of degraded land as a key entry point to achieve enhanced water-related ecosystem services in landscapes (Bossio et al. 2007, 2008, 2010).

The global assessment of economics of land degradation (ELD) conducted an analysis of policies, market incentives and rural services that enhance the adoption of sustainable land management (SLM) practices (Nkonya et al. 2011; Nkonya et al. 2016). Because global assessments are not sufficient to support decision makers at sub-national or local level, a framework was developed in Phase 1 to operationalize ELD concepts at farm and landscape levels (Emerton 2014). This stepwise framework is used to: 1) describe the local conditions and contexts that serve to enable or constrain farmers’ land management options and choices disaggregated by gender and social groups; 2) trace through the wider effects of local land management choices on other sectors and groups in the broader landscape using participatory ecosystem services mapping, models and valuation tools; and 3) identify needs, opportunities and mechanisms to put in place the conditions that would better encourage, empower and sustain restoration. These tools have been successfully applied in pilot cases in phase I, and will be applied more widely in phase 2 by incorporating an additional component on risk analysis.

Similarly, flagship partners have pioneered and developed frameworks and tools for landscape management of ecosystem services. RDL scientists and partners have set a clear definition of six principles and guidelines for getting the science right for payments for ecosystem services (PES) schemes (Naeem et al. 2015). They have engaged with partners in the conservation, development, and agricultural domains to develop ecosystem service models that facilitate the trade-off analysis between restoration actions and multiple ecosystem services and yield; and which further articulate these outcomes as measures of human well-being (Wood and DeClerck 2015). Phase I of RDL has strengthened action research on the ground with development partners, testing the impacts of large-scale soil restoration actions on water quality and energy production (Estrada-Carmona and DeClerck 2012) that will continue in phase 2.

WLE partner centers have advanced the understanding of soil carbon dynamics as they relate to mitigation (Sommer and Bossio 2014; Vågen and Winowiecki 2013; Fonte et al. 2010), building on the

foundation of the Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility (TSBF) Institute (Barrios 2007). In phase 1 of WLE, the work of TSBF was extended into the climate change arena (Sommer et al. 2015), demonstrating trade-offs between soil fertility management and greenhouse gas emissions. CGIAR has also been an innovator of new methods for large area soil health monitoring using spectral approaches and remote sensing (Shepherd and Walsh 2007; Vågen et al. 2015; AfSIS 2016), with new approaches to quantifying soil health impacts using risk-return decision models (Shepherd et al. 2015b) to ensure data collection efforts directly address stakeholders' decision dilemmas. CGIAR has an advantage in soil science, with strong capacity, many partners, and laboratory facilities in the tropics unique in the regions where we work.

In Phase 1 CRPs, there has been significant progress towards the development of concepts and methods for reliable quantification of the risks and extent of land degradation (Shepherd et al. 2015a; Vågen et al. 2015), which will be used to prioritize interventions for prevention of land degradation. This includes the Land Degradation Surveillance Framework developed by the CGIAR and the Africa Soil Information Service (Shepherd et al. 2015a). The framework integrates systematic ground survey data, unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs), soil analysis using spectral techniques (infrared, x-ray and laser), and remote sensing covariates with data mining and digital mapping techniques, and is already used widely by the CGIAR and AfSIS. It is being piloted by the World Bank Living Standard Measurement Study in Ethiopia and Uganda, and considered by the UNCCD LDN initiative. The framework includes indicators of vegetation cover and productivity, biodiversity, soil health and carbon, soil erosion, and hydrology. Integration of these types of frameworks into national- and sub-national-level planning processes will be an important area of work in phase 2.

The scientific capacity of the Flagship is strong. The core team brings strong publications records and proven management experience (See Annex 3.7), indicating the team's capacity to assure the scientific quality and strategic research direction of RDL. The Flagship will continue to uphold the high standards of development-relevant scientific publishing, facilitated by continuous external reviews by the RDL leadership, the WLE steering committee, and other external experts and stakeholders.

2.1.1.5 Lessons learned and unintended consequences

Generating impact from research: In Phase 1 of WLE, researchers intensified engagement with existing initiatives of public and private partners, based on the hypothesis that adoption of research in the context of ongoing initiatives would be more likely to achieve sustained impact. Two success cases were in Kenya and Peru. Working with government partners, WLE contributed to the formulation of a new law in [Peru](#) that legitimizes rewards for ecosystem service schemes. In Kenya, WLE provided research for an existing PPP, contributing to the development and launch of the first [Water Fund in Africa](#). This partnership model, notable for creating impact (IEA 2016), will be intensified and taken forward.

Political economy and unintended consequences of investment. Examination of the impact of foreign investment in land in Africa has highlighted that, while land use is intensified and productivity increases, these gains are often accompanied by loss of access to resources by the local population (Bossio et al. 2012). Thus, RDL posits that political will, country-level planning and financial instruments are important and necessary, but not sufficient conditions for equitable restoration. RDL will strive to ensure inclusion of land users' rights into restoration schemes, and test options that may encourage and empower them to play active roles in restoration activities.

Gender is complex: Strengthening land rights [for women](#) is important, but not sufficient to improve livelihoods and ensure restoration efforts are equitable. Proposed restoration strategies must determine how they will affect men and women and the relations between them. In the [Upper East](#)

[Region of Ghana](#), Shea trees provide essential products for women's livelihoods. Removing trees in favor of increasing annual crop production, a man's endeavor, is a common agricultural intensification strategy. This not only contributes to land degradation, but also jeopardizes a central livelihood strategy for [women](#). RDL will continue to co-develop tools and parallel enhancement of national and sub-national institutional capacity to identify and factor power relations, differing perspectives, constraints and opportunities that contribute to gender-equitable outcomes into investment planning and implementation.

Landscape opportunities are often cross-sectoral: The World Bank supports an integrated approach to sustainably managing land and water resources for multiple purposes and functions -- a [landscape approach](#). The World Bank sees that managing natural resources in an integrated way provides the basis for enhancing people's livelihoods, and offers an opportunity to plan across economic sectors. In WLE, this lesson is clear – to restore degraded landscapes, an effective entry point can be payments for ecosystem services (PES) - commonly clean water - of high value to sectors outside of agriculture. A lack of rigor in measuring and monitoring ecosystem services inhibits investment in landscapes (Naeem et al. 2015). [Getting the science right for Water Funds](#), facilitated by The Nature Conservancy (TNC), is a growing opportunity to provide the scientific evidence needed to encourage investment in landscapes.

Different languages among investment, finance and research actors: At the Global Landscape Forum in December 2015, Leslie L. Durschinger, Founder and Managing Director of the [Terra Bella Fund](#), said “It takes time to legally set up a facility and make sure the flow of money would actually go where it needs to go on the ground, and you cannot invest until this infrastructure is in place.” RDL research to assess ecosystem services, and evaluate costs and benefits of land management options (Emerton 2014) provides only part of the fundamentals necessary for a project to be ‘investment ready’. Thus, RDL will work directly with various investors to tailor research to investment needs, including investors such as IFIs, governments and impact investors.

2.1.1.6 Clusters of Activity (CoA)

RDL builds on the experience, databases, tools and partnerships of phase 1, and adds new research on soils and risk assessment and monitoring frameworks through three interlinked clusters of activity (CoA) as presented in *Figure 2.1.1.2*.

CoA 1.1 will develop evidence to target and catalyze investments in restoration initiatives and influence their implementation, emphasizing social, economic and political interventions coupled with ecological approaches. This CoA will address gender involvement in restoration. CoA 1.2 will undertake research on soils necessary to protect and restore soil resources and their ecological functions, focusing on soil carbon restoration for food and nutrition security, and climate change adaptation and mitigation. This work can stand alone as support for investment in soil restoration initiatives, and also provides the scientific underpinning on soils for CoA 1.1 and AFS CRPs. CoA 1.3 will develop and implement an integrating framework for CGIAR and partners to prioritize preventive and restorative intervention strategies and monitor progress towards land restoration targets. It will help national agencies to develop monitoring systems that suit their conditions. It will also support CoAs 1.1 and 1.2, and strengthen institutional and future research capacity to target and monitor restoration.

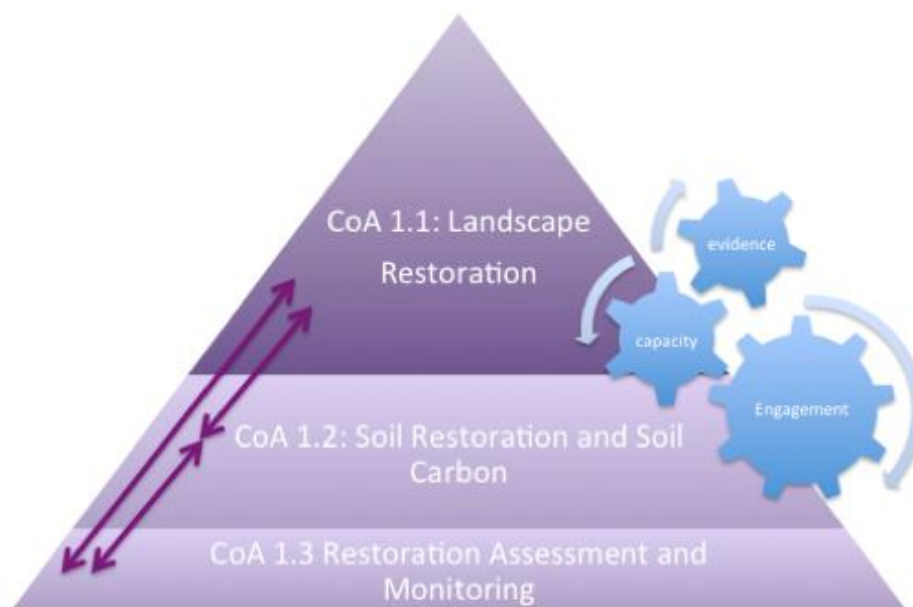


Figure 2.1.1.2. RDL Cluster of Activities

Cluster of Activities 1.1 Landscape Restoration

Countries: **Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania, Ghana, Burkina Faso, Peru, and Colombia**

Description:

This CoA will deliver the evidence needed for investment in and implementation of restoration initiatives. It will focus on the importance of social, economic and political interventions coupled with the ecological approaches needed to restore and/or regenerate degraded landscapes, and balance trade-offs amongst various stakeholders, including trade-offs between livelihoods and environmental outcomes, and short- and long-term goals. It will build investment portfolios using the participatory tools developed in phase I (Emerton 2014), and by our partners, for systematic evaluation of approaches and incentives for restoration, especially those that can empower women. Analysis will determine the range and quantity of ecosystem services enhanced, the social impacts of restoration, synergies and trade-offs, and build scenarios for structured decision making. The attributes and outcomes of national restoration programs will be comparatively assessed. This CoA will advance the science of ecosystem services applied to agricultural systems, and of political ecology and its application to solving problems of ongoing land degradation.

Research questions:

Which socially and economically viable farming practices contribute to the restoration and protection of land, soil, water and biodiversity? What species and biodiversity practices are locally relevant to meet restoration and food security needs? What bundles of ecosystem services can be enhanced through various restoration scenarios?

What incentives and enabling environments are required for widespread adoption of sustainable landscape restoration under different conditions? How can local business development generate financial means for local restoration measures and to divert pressures on degraded lands? How can land restoration initiatives be designed to benefit women and protect the rights of smallholders?

Theory of change and Impact pathway:

For this CoA, our partner initiatives are Initiative 20by20 in Latin America, AFR100, Tana Water Fund and the Volta Basin Authority (see Section 1.0.8). With these partners, we will work along the pathways of the RDL ToC: in dialogue with national policy implementers to develop evidence of risk, return and

societal benefits of restoration to motivate investments; co-developing analysis and tools, and engage in dialogue with multi-sector stakeholders to increase awareness of the drivers, trade-offs and synergies of various preventative and restorative strategies that improve human well-being; and enhancing the capacity of national partners to align priorities from national to global levels, and to apply research-based evidence to improve planning, monitoring and evaluation. Working with TNC, replicating the success of the Tana Water Fund in other basins in Africa may be possible. Cooperation with knowledge partners, such as [WUR](#), will strengthen cooperation with OECD and UNDP in the area of inclusive green growth, creating local economic alternatives, and linking business innovation and restoration measures, as well as to share experiences in the execution of PPPs to tackle social, environmental and commercial ambitions in parallel.

Key outputs:

1. Synthesis of factors affecting success and failure of restoration initiatives (enabling factors and incentive schemes), leading to recommendations for the design of new restoration initiatives.
2. Evidence-based investment scenarios and value propositions for investments in socially equitable restoration, considering on-site and off-site costs, benefits and risks in terms of human well-being and ecosystem services, based on case studies and comparative assessment of national restoration programs.
3. Innovative restoration pilots that implement incentives and enabling conditions for adoption of sustainable and equitable restoration interventions.
4. Guidelines, databases, tools and indicators for planning, monitoring and evaluation of restoration initiatives considering multiple objectives developed with partners in case studies.
5. Knowledge products for AFR100, Initiative 20x20 and multi-stakeholder platforms, assessment of progress towards SDG15 of zero net land degradation, peer-reviewed scientific papers, videos, briefs, and blogs for the WLE Solutions Platform, and wider dialogue through the Thrive Blog.

Outcome:

Governments, agencies, investors and local stakeholders in Initiative 20by20, AFR100, and the Volta and Tana basins invest in research-based strategies and programs targeting adoption of restorative practices that enhance ecosystem services.

Cluster of Activities 1.2 Soil Restoration and Soil Carbon

Countries: **Ethiopia, Kenya**, Tanzania, Ghana, Burkina Faso, **Peru**, and Colombia

Description:

This CoA will undertake work on soils necessary to protect and restore soil resources and their ecological functions. This agenda has enormous new support from research and development agencies. In 2014, BMZ launched a special initiative of the One World - No Hunger program, “Soil Rehabilitation for Food Security,” and in 2015, CGIAR signed a MoU with INRA, CIRAD and IRD to undertake a research program for the 4 per 1000 Initiative, promising to address the soil science questions and implementation issues to build soil carbon for food security and climate change mitigation. There is still controversy on the achievable amount of soil carbon storage, and the whole question of including soil carbon in measuring, reporting and verification, which needs clarifying to achieve investment/policy change. RDL will focus on critical areas of research needed to support these initiatives. With Livestock, FTA and DCL, this work will advance our understanding of the long-term impact of various interventions on soil organic carbon, soil health and associated food security, food system resilience, and adaptation to climate change. This cluster will continue Phase 1 research on climate relevance of soil rehabilitation

and improve methods for the measurement of soil carbon stocks. It will be linked to CoA 1.1, as soil and landscape restoration can be mutually supportive.

Research questions:

What is the likely impact of different land-use and management practices on the rate and duration of soil carbon sequestration and soil fertility replenishment in tropical soils? What soil organic carbon threshold levels are required to recover and sustain soil function across different soils and climatic environments? How can the production, use and recycling of organic resources be optimized to increase soil carbon storage and soil health? How can soil and landscape restoration be mutually supportive?

What are the returns, social and environmental, for different soil-improving land management practices, and what are the drivers of their adoption? How are or are not soil carbon and soil fertility related to livelihoods? What challenges do male and female farmers have in investing in, maintaining, or increasing soil health? How can the value of soil ecosystem services, including for climate change mitigation, be quantified and incorporated into investment planning and carbon trading?

Theory of change and impact pathway:

This CoA will contribute to large-scale adoption of climate-relevant agricultural practices and interventions that build soil carbon, contributing to mitigation, food security and adaptation. One major target is climate financing, as tied to the '4 per 1000 Initiative' and its partnership (see Table 2.1.2). RDL will work with countries that have included agriculture in their Intended Nationally Determined Contributions (INDCs) and have requested to work with the CGIAR through the Green Climate Fund (GCF). With these partners, we will work along the pathways defined by WLE's ToC, with CCAFS in dialogue with policymakers and implementers to support development of readiness to implement climate financing. We will: 1) develop evidence of costs, opportunities and benefits in building soil carbon and soil health to motivate investment aligned with national priorities; 2) co-develop analysis, models and tools, and engage in dialogue with multi-sector stakeholders to increase awareness of potential to build soil organic carbon and soil health, and its importance to people's livelihoods, economically and environmentally, in tropical agricultural landscapes; and 3) develop capacities of national partners and future science leaders to monitor and verify soil carbon stocks, and measure soil health in land restoration and management projects throughout the tropics, supporting progress towards the 4 per mille target.

Key outputs:

1. Methodological guides on estimating and measuring soil carbon for carbon trading, and for evaluating the benefits of soil ecosystem services, including supporting landscape restoration and climate change mitigation.
2. Empirical data and predictive models on the potential for soil carbon sequestration under differing management in tropical soils and landscapes.
3. Policy and strategy recommendations for enhancing adoption of land management practices that sequester carbon and build soil health.
4. Knowledge products for presentation at national platforms, UNCCD and UNFCCC COPs and the GLF, peer-reviewed scientific papers, videos, briefs, and blogs for the WLE Solutions Platform and wider dialogue through the Thrive Blog.

Outcome:

Climate financing, national strategies and programs invest in research-based practices to build soil carbon and soil health, providing food security, adaptation and mitigation benefits.

Cluster of Activities 1.3 Restoration Assessment and Monitoring

Countries: **Ethiopia, Kenya, Tanzania, Ghana, Burkina Faso, Peru, and Colombia**

Description:

This CoA will develop and implement an integrating framework for the CGIAR, especially government partners, to prioritize preventive and restorative intervention strategies and monitor progress towards land restoration targets (CGIAR SRF), and to develop cost-effective monitoring relevant to the UNCCD LDN goal (SDG 15). An *ex ante* assessment will conduct a systematic global review of land degradation drivers and risks, and the impacts of land degradation on ecosystem services and human well-being, and evaluate the costs and benefits of alternative preventive and restorative intervention strategies. This CoA will advance the science of land evaluation, and develop new technologies such as Unmanned Aerial Vehicle (UAV)-based land and crop monitoring, digital mapping, and chlorophyll fluorescence as a measure of crop photosynthesis (Guanter et al. 2014) and near infrared spectroscopy as a measure of soil properties (Viscarra and Webster 2012). Emphasis will include further advancing risk and outcome indicators, including hydrological and gender-disaggregated socioeconomic. RDL will place a major emphasis on capacity strengthening of national programs and other restoration agencies (e.g. NGOs such as IUCN, private sector) for restoration assessment, including impact evaluation to better understand what is required to achieve the global targets.

Research questions:

What are the key global and regional risk factors for land degradation, and their impacts on ecosystems and human well-being over the next 30 years? What are the most effective preventive and restorative strategies for reducing and reversing these risks? What are the returns and drivers of adoption of preventive and restorative land management practices?

Which indicators and monitoring methods could be used at different scales to monitor land restoration progress according to resource availability? How can institutions be best strengthened to progress towards achieving the SRF, land degradation neutrality and SDG land restoration targets?

How can stakeholders be effectively engaged in monitoring systems, and how can information on intervention strategies to reduce and reverse land degradation risks be best communicated to policy audiences?

Theory of change and impact pathway:

Based on the WLE and RDL theory of change, this CoA, with CoA 1.1 and the ESA Flagship, will work with governments, NGOs and the private sector to increase capacity in new monitoring and response approaches, measurement methods and analytical tools, as well as the interpretation of results and their application to improving restoration decisions. The availability of regional and global assessments of risks to land health, with economically justified intervention options, will influence restoration policies, strategies and investments by governments, development agencies and donors. This is similar to the Global Burden of Disease Study used to prioritize intervention strategies in public health (Shepherd et al. 2015a). Improved methods and capacities for monitoring changes in land and soil health will provide better evidence on progress towards achieving restoration targets and the impacts of restoration investments.

Key outputs:

1. Projected trends in key land degradation risks and intervention impacts on future land degradation burden and costs over the next 30 years for Africa.

2. New risk-based approaches to screening land restoration options using existing knowledge and low-cost measurements to judge the probability of success or level of economic return.
3. Monitoring framework, reporting guidelines, and training modules and databases on and for land restoration surveillance, risk assessment and land health surveillance approaches relevant to governments, restoration agencies, and local partners for cost-effective tracking of land restoration.
4. Knowledge products for presentation at national platforms and UNCCD COP, peer-reviewed scientific papers, briefs, and blogs for the WLE Solutions Platform, and wider dialogue through the Thrive Blog.

Outcome:

Capacity of national partners enhanced leading to national, district, and regional agencies adopting recommended monitoring and verification frameworks for restoration programs.

2.1.1.7 Partnerships

RDL sees partners as participants in a dynamic process of innovation. We work with WLE's strategic partners as well as other partners specific to individual CoAs (see *Table 2.1.2*). Importantly, each partnership consortium with which RDL engages, as described below, includes discovery, proof of concept and scaling out partners, to ensure progress along the impact pathway. RDL's role is as a research partner, but also includes proof of concept functions, and important knowledge sharing and networking activities. In addition, especially through WLE's ESA Flagship, RDL will work with others to achieve higher level goals of WLE.

Table 2.1.2 RDL Strategic and CoA-Specific Partnerships

Partner type	WLE centers and CGIAR Research Programs	Discovery/ upstream	Proof of concept/ pilot	Scaling out (downstream)
RDL Flagship (contributing to multiple CoAs)	CIAT, ICRAF, Bioversity , IFPRI, CIP, CIFOR, CCAFS, FTA, DCL, Livestock	WUR, Wageningen University, ISRIC and Alterra, WRI, IUCN, TNC, IPBES, ELD, LandPKS , national research institutes and universities	UNCCD, FAO, GIZ, WRI, IUCN, TNC, Governments of Ethiopia, Kenya, Ghana, Tanzania, Colombia, Peru	World Bank, IFAD, GEF, GIZ, GCF, NARES and NGOs in Ethiopia, Kenya, Ghana, Tanzania, Colombia, Peru
CoA (additional specific to the CoA)	CoA 1.1	Stanford University Natural Capital Project, ZEF	UNDP, UNEP, INBAR, TerraGlobal	Tana Water Fund, Volta Basin Authority, NARES, NGOs and investors in Initiative 20x20 and AFR100
	CoA 1.2	CIRAD, IRD, INRA, IASS, ETH Zurich, Colorado State University	Governments in GIZ 'Soil Rehab' and the '4%' countries	NARES and NGOs in GIZ 'Soil Rehab' and the '4%' countries
	CoA 1.3	Columbia University, CIESIN, QMUL, JRC, IIASA	Mars, Danone, IFAD, UN-SDSN, One Acre Fund	UNCCD pilot countries, One Acre Fund, Mars, Danone

The comparative advantage of RDL within these partnerships is: 1) providing agricultural and natural resource management expertise; 2) an ability to align agriculture and conservation organizations and agendas; 3) a unique position as a knowledge partner/research provider in country-led initiatives through strong relationships with governments and investors; and 4) the ability to facilitate cross-region south-south analysis and exchange.

In brief, RDL's partners are organized by initiatives as follows:

- *Initiative 20x20 convened by WRI.* RDL supports the Initiative 20x20 through its partnership with governments and impact investment funds. As a member of the technical committee and through accompanying research, RDL develops the research evidence needed to allow investment particularly by impact investors.
- *The Upper Tana Water Fund convened by TNC.* As a member of the Steering Committee, RDL provides research evidence, including *ex-ante* and *ex-post* assessment of water quality benefits of various interventions, evaluating trade-offs between agricultural livelihoods and conservation, and enhancing capacity for monitoring results to private sector investors.
- *RDL partners with the Volta Basin Authority in achieving its World Bank-supported Strategic Action Plan.* RDL works with the riparian countries in planning and targeting 10 “ecosystem service conservation and restoration” actions aimed at addressing the impact of soil and vegetative loss and sedimentation of rivers on food, energy, and environmental security.
- *Initiative 4% Soil Carbon for Food Security and Climate Change*, convened by the French research institutes and CGIAR, to which RDL provides research science on tropical soils and implementation of the CGIAR GCF initiative with CCAFS.
- *The UN SDSN on Data for Sustainable Development:* In partnership with ESA, we will develop guidelines for targeting data collection efforts for improving stakeholder restoration decisions.

In addition, RDL will facilitate CGIAR engagement in global restoration dialogues, working with recognized conveners on land restoration, GLF, IPBES, CBD, GSF, ELD, UNCCD and UNFCCC.

2.1.1.8 Climate change

The Paris Agreement, adopted by the 160 Parties to the UNFCCC in December 2015, for the first time opens the door for more adaptation and mitigation in the agriculture sector. This is because it is based on national climate plans as embodied by the Intended Nationally Determined Contributions (INDCs), 80% of which discuss agriculture. Indeed, reducing emissions from agriculture will be imperative, as it will be impossible to stay within either a 1.5 or 2.0°C target if agriculture does not contribute to emission reductions. This also, for the first time, allows closer integration of the goals of the three Rio Conventions, UNCCD, CBD and UNFCCC, for climate change, food security, land restoration and biodiversity conservation. As a priority in the first three years of Phase 2, RDL will focus climate change-aligned efforts towards interventions that sequester soil carbon in agricultural landscapes - building soil organic matter with climate-smart agriculture - as the nexus between these goals. This work will be aligned with the 4% Initiative, part of the Lima Paris Action Agenda that has already been signed by 140 governments and organizations. This represents unprecedented global support for the agenda ‘Soils for Food Security and Climate’. RDL will provide strong research on soil carbon dynamics, assessment and monitoring, and interventions, biophysical and social, to achieve soil carbon sequestration in landscapes. We will work closely with the CCAFS Flagship 3 on mitigation, and CCAFS capacities on

developing readiness and engaging in national processes and planning for roll out of climate-smart agriculture.

2.1.1.9 Gender and youth

RDL will contribute to achieving the CGIAR sub-IDO: Gender-equitable control of productive assets and resources. Engaging women in restoration and regeneration efforts, empowering them and enhancing their capabilities (e.g. through access to resources, use of information, credit and/or labor) will allow their knowledge and perceptions to be integrated into decision-making processes and investments affecting land use and management. Much of the work will be based in CoA 1.1. It will work in collaboration with the core Gender and Inclusive Development (GID) theme on understanding the gender aspects of enabling conditions, which encompass power relations and capabilities. In particular, understanding the power barriers to resource access and landownership, and the specific competencies needed to effectively engage in restoration. Linking with issues of incentives, how they are gendered, and the various trade-offs taking place to ensure restoration, will allow for a greater understanding of how to develop enabling conditions to empower women to engage in regeneration. In Phase 1, WLE developed tools to address these issues; in Phase 2, the following research questions will be answered across the landscapes where we work:

- What are the spatial and temporal dynamics affecting the access of women to natural resources that are threatened by degradation?
- What social and economic conditions allow women to engage more actively in restoration?

To set the stage for increased emphasis on youth in the future, RDL will also address the following:

- How do intervention options differentially impact on women and youth?

Cooperation with knowledge partners, such as WUR, will help to intensify the exchange of experience in the area of inclusive green growth, linking business innovation and restoration measures, which may be relevant to youth.

2.1.1.10 Capacity development

A key enabler of WLE's and RDL's impact pathway is capacity strengthening. RDL will contribute to achieving two crosscutting sub-IDOs: increased capacity for innovation in partner development organizations; and enhanced institutional capacity in partner research organizations. Each CoA has identified a specific outcome on capacity development. To achieve these outcomes, RDL will focus on filling gaps in knowledge and capacity identified from phase 1. Scientists and practitioners from the AFS CRPs and partner organizations will receive training in the latest scientific methods and frameworks needed to assess and adapt restoration practices to different contexts and farmer circumstances (Barrios et al. 2012). RDL will use innovative learning materials and approaches to enhance skills on integrative research approaches that benefit from cutting-edge technologies, e.g. that allow large-scale assessment of spatial and temporal heterogeneity (such as in soil health), together with bottom-up approaches that foster the relevance, credibility and legitimacy required for enhanced adoption of soil restoration practices. RDL will address the need for gender-sensitive approaches to capacity development that pay particular attention to the issues raised above (Section 1.0.10). This highlights the need to understand and build the capabilities to empower women to engage in land restoration, recognizing that training needs given the gendered nature of land restoration, and how science can better integrate these factors in research, analysis and planning. We expect our capacity development efforts to reach up to 2,000 partners, resulting in a new generation of well-trained and gender-balanced

scientists, ministries, national and sub-national planners, and practitioners with skills to guide and steer improved policies and programs for land restoration. *Table 2.1.3* documents the CGIAR CapDev elements RDL will prioritize.

Table 2.1.3 CapDev Elements Prioritized by RDL

CapDev Element	CoA1.1	CoA1.2	CoA.13
Needs assessments and intervention strategy			
Learning materials and approaches			
Developing CRPs' and centers' partnering capacity			
Develop future research leaders			
Gender-sensitive approaches			
Institutional strengthening			
Monitoring and evaluation			
Organizational development			
Research on capacity development			
Capacity to innovate			
Color code	High	Medium	

2.1.1.11 Intellectual asset and open access management

RDL manages research products following the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets and their Implementation Guidelines. All RDL research products are considered International Public Goods to maximize their impact, in a manner that fosters achieving the CGIAR SLOs. To that end, all datasets, applications and tools developed will be published and made available online, including through the Harvard Dataverse system and GitHub. ICRAF hosts a large open access database on soil health indicators, and RDL will be a key contributor to the database. Publications from the phase 1 CoA that are open access has been growing, with a goal of close to 50% at the start of phase 2. All partners will be supported to commit to the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets and the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy. This will be ensured, amongst other means, through contractual agreements. Budget support for continuous increase of open access publishing will be factored into joint proposals.

2.1.1.12 Flagship management

The RDL Flagship will be jointly led and managed by Principal Scientists from CIAT and ICRAF. These scientists have strong scientific records, and significant experience leading large multi-disciplinary programs. Within the Flagship, CIAT will take primary leadership of CoA 1.1, and ICRAF of CoA 1.3, while CoA 1.2 will be jointly managed. The RDL Flagship co-leaders are jointly responsible for driving the flagship strategy and achieving its plan within the boundaries of W1/2 allocation. Regular virtual meetings will keep the core partners fully engaged. The Flagship will be represented in the WLE MC through its two co-leaders. Flagship management will be subject to the proposed CRP performance assessment framework and Performance Monitoring Plan.

2.1.2 Flagship budget narrative

2.1.2.1 Summary

Table 2.1.4 Flagship Budget Details

Funding Needed	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2	2,045,378	2,147,647	2,255,029	2,367,781	2,486,170	2,610,478	13,912,483
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	9,600,000	10,080,000	10,584,000	11,642,400	12,806,640	14,087,304	68,800,344
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11,645,378	12,227,647	12,839,029	14,010,181	15,292,810	16,697,782	82,712,827

(Management and Support Cost distributed across funding sources – except bilateral - on a percentage basis; Strategic and Competitive Research Grant assumed to be funded out of W1+W2)

Funding Secured	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Assumed Secured)	2,045,378	2,147,647	2,255,029	2,367,781	2,486,170	2,610,478	13,912,483
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	4,488,167	2,499,460	1,184,711	-	-	-	8,172,338
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6,533,545	4,647,107	3,439,740	2,367,781	2,486,170	2,610,478	22,084,821

(Management and Support Cost assumed secured from W1,2 and 3 and distributed across funding sources on a percentage basis; Strategic Competitive Research Grant assumed unsecured – the narrative can specify whether or not this assumption is true).

Funding Gap	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Required from SO)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
W3 (Required from FC Members)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral (Fundraising)	(5,111,833)	(7,580,540)	(9,399,289)	(11,642,400)	(12,806,640)	(14,087,304)	(60,628,006)
Other Sources (Fundraising)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	(5,111,833)	(7,580,540)	(9,399,289)	(11,642,400)	(12,806,640)	(14,087,304)	(60,628,006)

(This table is simply the difference between funding needed and funding secured)

Total Flagship budget by Natural Classifications

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
Personnel	4,661,538	4,983,675	5,270,336	5,668,305	6,012,564	6,620,689	33,217,107
Travel	858,517	1,047,976	1,129,110	1,146,929	1,206,900	1,297,252	6,686,684
Capital Equipment	11,958	12,557	88,162	14,301	15,573	16,968	159,519
Other Supplies and Services	1,938,467	1,939,015	1,996,422	2,702,329	3,117,621	3,577,401	15,271,255
CGIAR collaboration	4,666	4,678	4,690	7,030	7,062	8,194	36,320
Non CGIAR collaboration	2,806,316	2,807,613	2,843,481	2,824,303	3,132,402	3,208,393	17,622,508
Indirect Cost	1,363,916	1,432,133	1,506,828	1,646,984	1,800,688	1,968,885	9,719,434
Total	11,645,378	12,227,647	12,839,029	14,010,181	15,292,810	16,697,782	82,712,827

Total Flagship budget by participating partners (signed PPAs)

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
IWMI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biodiversity International	1,419,213	1,490,174	1,564,683	1,706,519	1,861,807	2,031,855	10,074,251
IFPRI	922,137	968,244	1,016,656	1,109,890	1,212,026	1,323,933	6,552,886
ICRAF	4,606,307	4,836,622	5,078,453	5,544,110	6,054,224	6,613,134	32,732,850
CIAT	4,600,376	4,830,395	5,071,914	5,536,973	6,046,430	6,604,621	32,690,709
IWMI - WLE	97,345	102,212	107,323	112,689	118,323	124,239	662,131
Total	11,645,378	12,227,647	12,839,029	14,010,181	15,292,810	16,697,782	82,712,827

The total budget request for RDL is \$82.7m for a period of six years, mainly funded from bilateral grants to the extent of 83% and the remaining from W1/W2.

RDL will develop bilateral resources and leverage Windows 1 and 2 funds to generate evidence-based research to assist country-led initiatives and investments in regenerative and restorative landscape management practices to slow or reverse on-going degradation of land, soil, water and biodiversity resources. This research will restore degraded lands in vulnerable ecosystems in sub-Saharan Africa and Latin America, together with the AFS-CRPs; it will develop evidence of cost effective restoration options and identify incentives necessary to implement and adopt them; it will enhance the role of soil organic matter in food security and climate change adaptation and mitigation; and co-develop systems for targeting, monitoring and learning. To do so, WLE will spend approximately 40% of funds for CGIAR staff salaries. Approximately 21% of funds will be used to work with various collaborators to achieve key outputs and outcomes under the CGIAR SRF; 18% of resources go to supplies and services, and 12% is projected for overhead. Approximately 35% of the resources will be spent in Africa and approximately another 30% will be spent on Latin America. The remaining funds will be used for larger regional work, development of tools and global analyses, and capacity building. Approximately equal shares of funding will be spent on CoA 1.1 (landscape restoration) and CoA 1.2 (soil restoration and soil carbon), and a smaller share on CoA 1.3 (restoration assessment and monitoring).

The highest risks for this flagship is instability of funding and increase of costs due to change in the external and internal environment. The Program Management Unit with guidance from the Lead Center will review risks on a quarterly basis and track impacts on budgets, adjusting as appropriate. The major risk in budgeting is the limited knowledge available of the funding landscape over the course of the next six years. We have addressed this risk by diversifying our WLE phase II funding strategy toward a broader range of donors; by prioritizing research activities with large potential impacts, planning to add areas of research only as funding availability increases, and co-financing joint work with AFS CRPs.

For example, in phase 2, RDL will work directly with the FTA and Livestock CRPs within large scale restoration initiatives active in Eastern Africa and Latin America, to raise bilateral funding and so that their regenerating and restorative technologies are incorporated into landscape solutions. We will also leverage our work with other Integrating CRPs, specifically CCAFS on restoring soil carbon as a food security and climate change adaptation and mitigation strategy.

A second potential risk relates to uptake of research results by targeted end-users. We believe that WLE and CGIAR have developed close levels of engagement in countries, regions and global agencies targeted by RDL. We will also ensure engagement of actors early on and involve them throughout the research process. We have reserved approximately 21% of resources for engagement with non-CGIAR collaborators. The budget presented includes bilateral agreements that are yet to be approved and signed. The assumption is that the bilateral funding mentioned in this budget will materialize. The success of using partnerships will largely depend on the consistency of bilateral funding.

The breakdown of costs by targets, sub-IDOs and outcomes is stated in the PIM tables and budget.

2.1.2.2 Additional explanations for certain accounting categories

The components of benefits are, home leave, pension, vehicles, housing, educational allowance, and health insurance. Each center working as part of this program has clear policies and procedures with regards to each of the above cost components which may differ from center to center and category of employment (national, regional, international, etc.). The policies vary among partner centers and are based on local laws and needs.

Supplies and services are budgeted as per the costing principles laid out in Financial Guidelines 5 issued by the Consortium Office.

The cost can be broadly categorized into two categories:

1. Research Support and Quality and Coordination costs: Services or research support costs for a CGIAR Center include research oversight, facilities (or occupancy costs) and general services like rent, utilities, IT, phone/fax etc. Other costs include project oversight, data management and depository, and output quality control which are not fully charged on common budget lines.
2. The calculation of charge out rates is based on CGIAR Financial Guideline Series No 5 whereby costs that are not directly research related are treated as research support. The cost of the services is allocated to benefiting projects based on utilization of these services by research staff. Utilization is measured by the number of direct labor hours incurred by research staff while providing direct research support under each project.

The direct costs include consulting services, professional services, publications or subscriptions, conferences/ workshops, communications, postage and other miscellaneous costs which are essential to conduct the planned activities and achieve the targeted outcomes.

2.1.2.3 Other sources of funding for this project

RDL is developing a very broad funding strategy which was initiated in phase 1 and encompasses traditional bilateral donors as well as private foundations, the private sector, multilaterals and national governments. RDL has had success with all these types of donors.

RDL has a clear strategy that prioritizes three areas of work. First, addressing on-going degradation of land, soil, water and biodiversity resources in Africa and Latin America, where degradation is having a large negative impact on prosperity and food security. This area is of specific interest to governments, impact investors, and local stakeholders interested in high value ecosystems services such as clean and reliable water supplies. Second, an emerging area is the value of soil organic matter (soil carbon sequestration) for food security and climate change mitigation. This has recently emerged and is potentially of strong interest to climate financing, because it addresses multiple issues, adaptation, food security, restoration and mitigation. The third area is to increase capacity and provide new cost effective tools for verification and monitoring, for which demand is also increasing due to the adoption of the SDGs and associated goals and targets related to the Land Degradation Neutral aspirations.

Thus all foreseeable funding sources have been included and activities reduced to those that have a high probability of producing outcomes. If funding does not become available, the geographic scope will be reduced. The scope will be highly dependent on bilateral funding, which often has a specific geographic focus. Also, if funding does not crystallize as expected, the CRP and its flagships will discuss options for optimizing funding and damage control. Solutions would include targeted fund-raising

campaigns, within- and across-center staff relocations to cover critical gaps, and W1/2 support limited to the most promising projects. There are limited options for in-kind or reserve contributions.

2.1.2.4 Budgeted costs for certain key activities

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
Gender	1,440,000	10% of the Flagship budget will be dedicated to gender research, and it is anticipated to grow over time. Much of this work is housed in CoA 1.1. Within this CoA, the funding will be dedicated to: 1) understanding the gendered power barriers and capabilities need for resource access and land ownership; 2) calculating the gendered costs and benefits of ecosystems services to different community members; and 3) building on successful community initiatives on restoration identified in phase 1 for out-scaling in phase 2. This will be done through a systematic evaluation, identification and development of approaches and incentives for land restoration, especially those that can motivate and empower women, and will contribute to the outputs under the flagship: ‘Comparative assessment of factors affecting success and failure of restoration leading to recommendations for the design of new restoration initiatives’; and ‘Innovative restoration pilots that implement incentives and enabling conditions for adoption of sustainable and equitable restoration interventions’. The Flagship, with the help of GID, and incorporating these planned activities, will develop a three-year gender plan, which will be accompanied by a dedicated gender budget. A concerted effort will also be made to seek bilateral support to implement activities that explicitly support the gender plan.
Youth (only for those who have relevant set of activities in this area)	720,000	This Flagship does not have a specific focus on youth. However, to set the stage for increased emphasis on youth in the future, RDL will address the following question in CoA 1.1: “How do intervention options differentially impact on women and youth?” Cooperation with knowledge partners such as WUR will help to intensify the exchange of experience in the area of inclusive green growth, linking business innovation and restoration measures, which may have relevance to youth. Initially, a limited amount of seed money will be used to identify specific entry point on youth in RDL to develop a more coherent approach on youth in RDL.

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
Capacity development	1,704,000	Approximately 10% of the RDL budget is dedicated to capacity development (CapDev) that is central to the RDL's ToC and Impact Pathway. Training modules and databases on and for risk assessment and land health surveillance approaches relevant to governments, restoration agencies, and local partners for cost-effective tracking of land restoration are planned (CoA 1.3). This output will require generation of innovative learning materials for courses carefully targeted to the different levels and partner capacity needs in each country. The learning materials will be developed in collaboration with partner organizations and outsourced to consultants as needed for aspects related to instructional design and development of the training manuals/modules. RDL will facilitate CGIAR engagement in global restoration dialogues, working with recognized conveners on land restoration. The facilitation of the dialogues requires dedicated staff for identifying stakeholders, preparing materials, convening events (face to face and virtual), and knowledge sharing. RDL also budgets for the development and sharing of materials, cost of convening and participating in dialogue events (including travel), on-line knowledge sharing platforms (licenses, IT staff). RDL puts strong attention to development of future research/ science leaders, in the areas of land assessment, soil carbon dynamics and ecosystem services trade off analysis and monitoring. For this, RDL budgets for the costs of fellowships, degree training, internships and scholar exchanges within project budgets.
Impact assessment	216,000	Impact assessments will be built into project activities where relevant. The following studies are already planned: seeds for restoration needs, MESH model, and on land use practices. The budget for impact assessment is part of a broader budget for Monitoring, Evaluation, Impact Assessment and Learning (MEIAL), for which approximately 10% of the time of each Flagship Leader and 5% of the time of Project Leaders will be allocated, including reporting and oversight. The other costs related to MEIAL which are included in this Flagship Budget are baseline, sampling, data collection and follow-up. These are incorporated into the lines on travel, supplies and services.
Intellectual asset management	278,400	Compliance with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets is a task of each WLE partner center and backstopped by the Lead Center Legal officer and Business Development Director, covered by Supplies and Services budget line.

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
Open access and data management	120,000	Compliance with the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy is a task of each WLE partner center, and not funded by individual flagships. However, flagships will encourage researchers to budget in proposals, resources to cover OA/OD, like open access fees for articles; database membership fees; server and hardware costs. Staffing costs will be covered by a combination of personnel costs and supplies and services. RDL will disseminate its research through the WLE website, blog and solutions platform.
Communication	720,000	The resources required for Knowledge Management and Communication (KMC) in RDL is included in project budgets, funded by W1/2 or bilateral. RDL knowledge products include: manuals, interactive tools, briefing notes, support to facilitation of dialogue/ multi-stakeholder processes, engagement in events at national/ regional/ international levels; and production of materials for use in development processes (participatory video, press, radio, TV). As the focus on KMC at flagship level is on integrating and demonstrating the impacts and results of research, WLE KMC will involve uptake/ communication staff based within the Centers leading this flagship and work closely with program level KMC.

2.1.2.5 Other

The indirect costs in this budget includes costs for the support service units like HR, finance, administration etc. In case there is a sudden decrease of funding, indirect costs will remain at a higher rate as it will take time to make adjustments. The indirect cost rate is based on FG 5 of CGIAR Cost allocation guidelines.

The highest risks with regards to this project is instability of funding and increase of costs due to change in external and internal environment. The program team under the leadership of the Lead Center will review the risks on a quarterly basis and ensure that budgetary adjustments are tracked due to these risks.

The budget presented includes bilateral agreements which are yet to be approved and signed. The assumption is that the bilaterals mentioned in this budget will be approved without any variance. Partnership are largely supported through bilateral funding, which reduces the systemic risk from fluctuations in windows funding.

Inflation is considered in the costs at 2.63% which is based on the average IMF projections for the next 6 years.

2.1.3 Flagship uplift budget

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
1.4 Expansion of the program of work into 4 additional countries in Asia and Africa.	33,601,800	50%	0	50%	0

2.1.4 PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
Outcome 1.1: Governments, agencies, and local stakeholders invest in research based strategies and programs in 3 countries targeting adoption of restorative and preventative practices that enhance ecosystem services	33,085,130	17	0	83	0
Outcome 1.2: Climate financing, national strategies and programs in 3 countries invest in research based practices to build soil fertility and soil carbon, providing food security, adaptation and mitigation benefits	33,085,130	17	0	83	0
Outcome 1.3: Capacity of national partners enhanced leading to national, district, and regional agencies in 6 countries adopting recommended monitoring and verification frameworks	16,542,566	17	0	83	0

2.1.5 PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's

		Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
Sub-IDO	Sub-IDO Name	\$	%	%	%	%
3.1.1	Land, water & forest degradation minimized	41,356,412	17	0	83	0
3.1.3	Increased genetic diversity of agricultural and associated landscapes	4,135,844	17	0	83	0
3.3.1	Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities	7,444,114	17	0	83	0
A.1.1	Reduced net greenhouse gas emissions from agriculture, forests and other forms of land use	6,616,539	17	0	83	0
C.1.3	Conducive agricultural policy environment	6,616,539	17	0	83	0
CC4.1	Enhanced institutional capacity in partner research organizations	8,271,689	17	0	83	0
B.1.1	Gender-equitable control of productive assets and resources	8,271,689	17	0	83	0

2.1.6 PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2018	Synthesis of factors affecting success and failure of restoration initiatives (enabling factors and incentive schemes) leading to recommendations for the design of new restoration initiatives	Synthesis publication. Integration of recommendations into restoration initiatives in target countries	Outcome 1.1: Governments, agencies, and local stakeholders invest in research based strategies and programs in 3 countries targeting adoption of restorative and preventative practices that enhance ecosystem services
2018	Innovative investment packages and restoration pilots that implement incentives and enabling conditions for adoption of sustainable and equitable restoration interventions in progress in 5 countries	Knowledge products available. Government and stakeholder project design documents refer to knowledge products.	Outcome 1.1: Governments, agencies, and local stakeholders invest in research based strategies and programs in 3 countries targeting adoption of restorative and preventative practices that enhance ecosystem services
2019	Capacity of national partners enhanced to align priorities and collaborate between national, regional and global levels, and to apply research based evidence to improve planning, monitoring and evaluation	WLE capacity development reports	Outcome 1.1: Governments, agencies, and local stakeholders invest in research based strategies and programs in 3 countries targeting adoption of restorative and preventative practices that enhance ecosystem services
2020	New investments in land restoration drawing on WLE investment packages and recommendations in 3 countries.	National and other stakeholder planning documents refer to WLE investment packages and recommendations. Co-design of investments.	Outcome 1.1: Governments, agencies, and local stakeholders invest in research based strategies and programs in 3 countries targeting adoption of restorative and preventative practices that enhance ecosystem services
2020	Updated assessment of progress towards SDG15 of zero net land degradation available and used by stakeholders	Published report and evidence of use of guidelines in government and stakeholder planning and reporting documents	Outcome 1.1: Governments, agencies, and local stakeholders invest in research based strategies and programs in 3 countries targeting adoption of restorative and preventative practices that enhance ecosystem services

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2022	1) National and sub-national strategies for restoration aligned with SDG, LDN in 3 countries; 2) 3 countries establish programs for land restoration on 3 million ha, that target adoption of restorative practices by 1.5 million farm households benefiting 10 million people at least half of whom are women and children, with improved ecosystem services, including a 5% increase in water and nutrient use efficiency in restored lands.	1) National strategy reports; 2) National and stakeholder strategy papers and project documents. WLE monitoring reports.	Outcome 1.1: Governments, agencies, and local stakeholders invest in research based strategies and programs in 3 countries targeting adoption of restorative and preventative practices that enhance ecosystem services
2018	Methodological guides on estimating and measuring soil carbon for carbon trading, and for evaluating the benefits of soil ecosystem services, including for supporting landscape restoration and climate change mitigation	Decision support guides available including feedback from partners	Outcome 1.2: Climate financing, national strategies and programs in 3 countries invest in research based practices to build soil fertility and soil carbon, providing food security, adaptation and mitigation benefits
2018	Predictive models on the potential for soil carbon sequestration under differing management in tropical soils and landscapes available	Methodological guidelines available including feedback from partners	Outcome 1.2: Climate financing, national strategies and programs in 3 countries invest in research based practices to build soil fertility and soil carbon, providing food security, adaptation and mitigation benefits
2019	Capacities of national partners and future science leaders to monitor and verify soil carbon stocks and measure soil health in land restoration and management projects	WLE capacity development reports	Outcome 1.2: Climate financing, national strategies and programs in 3 countries invest in research based practices to build soil fertility and soil carbon, providing food security, adaptation and mitigation benefits
2020	New investments in restorative and soil carbon building in drawing on WLE research and recommendations in 3 countries.	Government and stakeholder program and project documents and WLE capacity development reports	Outcome 1.2: Climate financing, national strategies and programs in 3 countries invest in research based practices to build soil fertility and soil carbon, providing food security, adaptation and mitigation benefits
2022	In 3 countries: 1) National and sub-national strategies for soil health and soil carbon aligned with climate agendas (NDCs); 2) programs are established for soil restoration resulting in 3 million ha with climate-relevant restorative strategies with 5% reduction in greenhouse gas emissions on these lands; 3) National, district agencies invest recommended monitoring and verification frameworks for soil organic carbon	Agency reports, MRV reports	Outcome 1.2: Climate financing, national strategies and programs in 3 countries invest in research based practices to build soil fertility and soil carbon, providing food security, adaptation and mitigation benefits

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2018	Projected trends in key land degradation risks and intervention impacts on future land degradation burden and costs over the next 30 years with inputs from partners	Publication on land degradation risks including feedback from partners	Outcome 1.3: Capacity of national partners enhanced leading to national, district, and regional agencies in 6 countries adopting recommended monitoring and verification frameworks
2018	Monitoring framework and reporting guidelines for land restoration surveillance, and periodic reports on achievement, that includes flexible sampling and measurement protocols and tools for measuring land health changes	Surveillance and reporting guidelines available including feedback from partners	Outcome 1.3: Capacity of national partners enhanced leading to national, district, and regional agencies in 6 countries adopting recommended monitoring and verification frameworks
2019	Capacity developed in risk assessment and land health surveillance approaches in governments, restoration agencies, and local partners for cost-effective tracking of land restoration in 5 countries	WLE capacity development reports	Outcome 1.3: Capacity of national partners enhanced leading to national, district, and regional agencies in 6 countries adopting recommended monitoring and verification frameworks
2020	Updated assessment on land health risks and restoration monitoring methods and reports available and being used by stakeholders	Published risk assessment and monitoring reports and evidence of use of guidelines in government and stakeholder planning and reporting documents	Outcome 1.3: Capacity of national partners enhanced leading to national, district, and regional agencies in 6 countries adopting recommended monitoring and verification frameworks
2022	100 trained professionals applying RDL methods for targeting restoration options, risk assessment and monitoring and evaluating impacts in 6 countries	National and stakeholder planning documents. WLE capacity development reports	Outcome 1.3: Capacity of national partners enhanced leading to national, district, and regional agencies in 6 countries adopting recommended monitoring and verification frameworks

2.2 WLE Flagship 2: Land and Water Solutions for Sustainable Intensification (LWS)⁹

2.2.1 Flagship narrative

2.2.1.1 Rationale and scope

Agriculture, including both crop and livestock production systems, is the largest global user of land and water resources and provides employment for over 1 billion people, about 30-40% of the labor force, including the highest proportion of female and child labor in developing economies (ILO 2011)¹⁰. Yet, large yield gaps persist, particularly in smallholder farming landscapes. With food demand driven by rising incomes in Asia and rapid population growth in sub-Saharan Africa, food deficits are predicted. These deficits must be met by increasing imports (GHI 2012) or through sustainable intensification (Montpellier Panel 2013). In developing countries where WLE is active, rapid demographic changes are taking place together with lack of resilient livelihood options in rural areas. These challenges require a paradigm shift in how to transform agricultural landscapes. This will include evidence-based investments to improve productivity and restore degraded agro-ecosystems, alongside reduction of gendered barriers to ensure profitability for men and women farmers. Underpinning this will be the need to develop and apply agricultural land and water management (ALWM) solutions by smallholder farmers at landscape scale.

There is an untapped potential to achieve sustainable intensification in agricultural landscapes in developing countries. Recent WLE research (Giordano et al. 2012) shows that targeted investments in ALWM and associated policy interventions can double or triple crop yields, and generate net revenues benefiting millions of people (Table 2.2.1). Global analyses indicate that small increases in water productivity could meet the food needs of more than 100 million people (Brauman et al. 2013; Jägermeyr et al. 2016). The management of rainfed and irrigation systems must be transformed to meet rising food requirements using agricultural landscapes more efficiently and equitably. Applying a systems approach for ALWM solutions will require new institutional and policy arrangements, links to markets to provide incomes to farmers, and new incentives to sustainably manage the natural assets of landscapes (Marques et al. 2016). ALWM practices encapsulate soil, land and water technologies and management interventions from field to landscape scale, ranging from rainfed systems' soil and water conservation to water infiltration and storage at landscape scale, to small, medium and large irrigation systems for smallholder farmers.

Table 2.2.1 Potential Benefits from Investments in three ALWM Solutions

Solution	Sub-Saharan Africa		South Asia	
	People reached (Million)	Net increase HH income (USD billions/yr)	People reached (Million)	Net increase HH income (USD billions/yr)
Motor pumps	185	22	40	4
Rainwater harvesting	147	9	205	6

⁹ All acronyms are defined when first used and then summarized in Annex 3.14.

¹⁰ All references are listed in Annex 3.15.

Small reservoirs	369	20	N/A	N/A
------------------	-----	----	-----	-----

Source: Giordano et al. 2012. HH = household.

The Land and Water Solutions for Sustainable Intensification (LWS) Flagship will develop new knowledge and approaches to achieve more productive and resilient agricultural production across the continuum from rainfed to fully irrigated systems (Molden 2007). With local and international partners, including selected AFS CRPs, LWS will pilot, test and provide evidence to support decisions and investments in out-scaling of ALWM. LWS addresses the Grand Challenges of *competition for land and water, overdrawn and polluted water, and climate change* (CGIAR 2015) by: 1) sustainable intensification through ALWM solutions at landscape scale in different environmental, social-institutional and technological contexts (Cluster of Activities [CoA] 2.1); 2) transformation of medium- and large-scale irrigation systems and management institutions for more equitable service delivery and improved management of problem soils in irrigated areas supporting sustainable increases in food security and ecosystem services (CoA 2.2). LWS will contribute to the targets defined in SDGs 1, 5, 6 and 15 by focusing on improving water productivity across all sectors. Recent gender research in Ghana and Zambia shows that due to lack of access to financing, female-headed households adopt irrigation at only two-thirds of the rate of male-headed households (van Koppen et al. 2013). LWS will focus on gender and equity recognizing that empowering men and women to enable equitable opportunities needs better informed investments and increased access for productive use of land and water.

The LWS partners include IWMI, ICRISAT, and ICARDA, as well as ILRI, IFPRI, and FAO. A range of strategic boundary partners are involved in knowledge development, use of new knowledge, and enhanced out scaling. Within WLE, LWS will collaborate with all the other flagships and the core theme Gender and Inclusive Development (GID) on gender and youth issues. LWS will work in collaboration with the CGIAR Research Programs on Livestock, Dryland Cereal and Legumes (DCL), and Rice, and with the Integrating Programs on Climate Change (CCAFS) and Policy and Institutions (PIM).

2.2.1.2 Objectives and targets

The objective of LWS is to deliver innovative science into practice that will help unlock the potential values of more resilient farming systems. Taking an agro-ecological landscape perspective, and recognizing the substantive challenges of balancing competing trade-offs, LWS will seek the triple win of greater environmental sustainability, increased agricultural productivity and more equitable benefits.

In partnerships with AFS CRPs and agricultural communities, LWS will provide research evidence on processes and opportunities for adoption of sustainable ALWM solutions at scale. New knowledge is required to: 1) understand the complex and dynamic biophysical, socioeconomic and institutional factors that influence productivity of water and land resources under agricultural intensification in diverse, and often contested, agro-ecological landscapes; 2) understand the major determinants of adoption of ALWM solutions, including the role of credit, farmers' willingness to pay, service provision, and the role of public and private sectors; 3) identify ways to overcome barriers (power relations, capabilities, access) to enable women and youth to engage in and benefit from ALWM tools and solutions; 4) identify synergies, tools and solutions (policy, management, technical) across scales and between sectors; and 5) translate new knowledge into use through strategic partnerships with international financial institutions (IFIs), policymakers and development agents. LWS takes a

highly interdisciplinary approach, involving scientific experience from agronomy, ecology, irrigation, social science, political science and engineering.

LWS will contribute to global development agendas, including the SDGs, the UNFCCC Paris agreement and national agendas for sustainable intensification, through research that supports national and regional initiatives, particularly large-scale land management projects aiming for cumulative benefits to smallholder farming households. LWS and its partners have a comparative advantage in integrated ALWM innovations that have been developed and tested, with proven development impact, in several regions (see Section 2.2.1.5). LWS will focus resources in Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Egypt and Vietnam, and further develop bilateral funding for the LWS agenda in Burkina Faso, Mali, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Tanzania, Zimbabwe, Pakistan and Uzbekistan.

LWS will primarily contribute to achieving CGIAR SLO 3 “improved natural resources and ecosystem services” (Sub-IDOs 3.2.1, 3.2.2, 3.3.1), as well as SLO 1 “reduced poverty” (sub-IDOs 1.1.2) and increased resilience of the poor to impacts of climate change (Sub-IDO A.1.1) (*Table 2.2.2*). The crosscutting issues of gender and youth will be addressed primarily through research to support “gender-equitable control of productive assets and resources” (Sub-IDO B.2.2). Building on current and planned research, with existing and new strategic partnerships with other CRPs, development partners and primary stakeholders (see Sections 2.2.1.3 and 2.2.1.7), LWS will support capacity developed (sub-IDO D.1.4) to facilitate, by 2022, the following:

- Implementation of new and refined **investment options** for improving delivery and maintenance of ALWM solutions, mainly in WLE Phase 1 focal areas (East and West Africa, South Asia) **benefiting 1.5 million households** (Outcomes 2.1 and 2.2).
- **Empowerment of one million women** through the development and facilitated implementation of ALWM solutions, ICT innovations and irrigation system performance improvements that remove barriers to accessing productive resources (Outcome 2.1 and 2.2).¹¹
- **Investment** in irrigation strategies in groundwater-stressed South Asia, to radically reduce energy and water consumption, enabling two million (of a potential 19 million) farmers to use grid-connected solar pumps (Outcome 2.1 and 2.2).¹²
- **Improved design of targeted investments** of USD 3 billion in irrigation modernization in Africa and Asia, benefiting about 1.5 million farm households (Outcomes 2.2 and 2.3).
- **Increased water productivity**, improved conveyance and application efficiency by an average of 5% in selected irrigation systems and rainfed systems across 7.5 million hectares (Mha) in basins in Africa, and South and Central Asia (Outcomes 2.2 and 2.3).

¹¹ From AgWater Solutions regional <http://awm-solutions.iwmi.org/regional-mapping.aspx> and country <http://awm-solutions.iwmi.org/country-mapping.aspx> modeling projections.

¹² From IWMI studies www.financialexpress.com/article/fe-columnist/harvesting-solar-riches/59262/

Table 2.2.2: CGIAR Sub-IDs and LWS Activities 2017-2022

CoA	SLO and IDs addressed	Key countries	Outcomes	2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000)
2.1	SLO 1 – Reduced poverty- 1.1.2 Reduced production risk (SDG 1, 2) A-1.4 Enhanced capacity to deal with climate extremes	Ethiopia, Ghana, India <i>Burkina Faso, Mali, Nepal, Niger, Tanzania, Zimbabwe</i>	<i>Outcome 2.1</i> Evidence of LWS solutions and investment options informing policy, practice, and investments into smallholder ALWM and irrigation operations in at least 4 countries	Adoption of ALWM solutions benefit 2 million HH in WLE and AFSCRPLandscapes (30% female)	29, 683
2.2	B.2.2 Gender-equitable control of productive assets and resources (SDG 5) D.1.4 Increased capacity for innovation in partner development organizations and in poor and vulnerable communities	Egypt, Ethiopia, India, Vietnam, <i>Ghana, Nigeria, Pakistan, Zimbabwe</i>		Improved irrigation system management benefits over 1 million farm households (30% female)	
2.1	SLO 3 – Improved natural resource systems and ecosystem services 3.2.1 More productive and equitable management of natural resources	Ethiopia, Ghana, India <i>Burkina Faso, Mali, Nepal, Niger, Tanzania, Zimbabwe</i>	<i>Outcome 2.2</i> Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation	Increased water-use efficiency and water productivity by over 5% in targeted ALWM rainfed and irrigation systems in Africa and South Asia on over 5 Mha	44,524
2.2	3.2.2 Agricultural systems diversified and intensified in ways that protect soils and water (in irrigated agro-ecosystems) 3.3.1 Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems, especially those including	Egypt, Ethiopia, India, Vietnam, <i>Ghana, Nigeria, Pakistan, Uzbekistan, Zimbabwe</i>	<i>Outcome 2.3</i> Coordinated management of problem soils and waters implemented in	Water delivery services increase water productivity in over 2.5 Mha of irrigation systems	

CoA	SLO and IDOs addressed	Key countries	Outcomes	2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000)
	smallholders (SDG 2, 6, 15) A.-1.4 Enhanced capacity to deal with climate extremes B.-2.2 Gender-equitable control of productive assets and resources (SDG 5) D.1.4 Increased capacity for innovation in partner development organizations, and in poor and vulnerable communities		irrigation systems with substantial areas of degraded soils		

Notes: **Bold** = primary country; *italic*= expansion country

Expanded scope under uplift budget

In the uplift budget scenario, additional research will be done with AFS CRP teams to address ALWM issues in two more countries (Pakistan and Uzbekistan). This will extend benefits to about 1.5 million more rural households and increase the area using improved management approaches and tools, contributing to sub-IDOs 1.1.2, 3.2.1, 3.2.2, and 3.3.1, and the crosscutting Gender and Youth sub-IDO (B.2.2 Gender-equitable control of productive assets). The uplift budget will also be applied to expand research on links between water for productive use and the role of gender capabilities by further exploration of concepts of gendered aspirations to engage meaningfully with change in the world (Bebbington 1999).

2.2.1.3 Impact pathway and theory of change

Aligned with the overall WLE theory of change (ToC) and the CGIAR focus on landscape management, LWS research will develop new knowledge and evidence on options for, and outcomes of, landscape-scale ALWM. LWS will provide the research foundation for advice and recommendations to decision makers to change perceptions and behavior towards increased adoption of ALWM innovations. LWS will provide evidence on the benefits of directly engaging women and youth for sustainable increase of agricultural productivity at scale. Working with R4D partners, global dialogue organizations, IFIs, and national and regional leaders, LWS will bring about change through four impact pathways (*Figure 2.2.1*), building on experiences, success and partnerships established during WLE Phase 1. To achieve the planned outcomes (Section 2.2.2), the LWS activity clusters will: 1) build on existing strengths and activities of LWS; 2) concentrate in specific regions and countries to reduce transaction costs; and 3) strengthen strategic partnerships along the impact pathways. An integral part of LWS ToC is an iterative learning process with key boundary partners in pilot and scaling stages, to evaluate and adjust the assumptions, actors and

pathways outlined. LWS's impact pathway in *Figure 2.2.1* identifies several assumptions and recognizes that contexts will likely change during implementation 2017-2022.

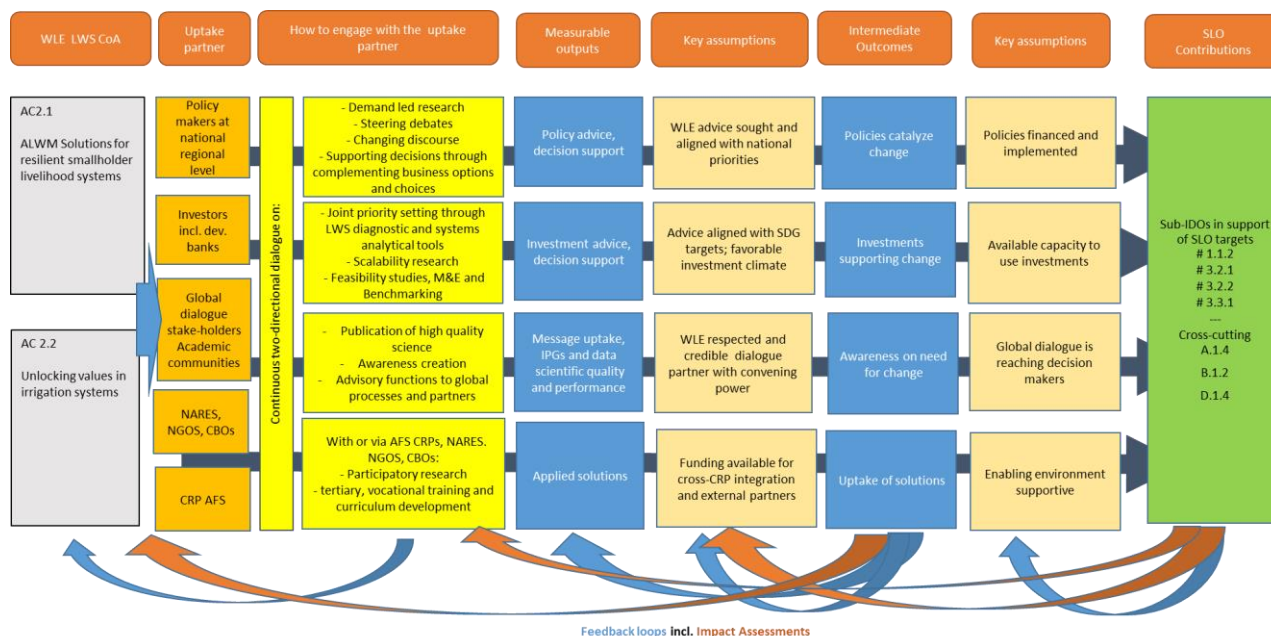


Figure 2.2.1 Principal Impact Pathway for LWS Activities and Products

Innovative science is a core feature of LWS. LWS and its partners will produce international public goods (IPGs) **to guide public and private sector investments in land and water productivity** (Box 2.2.1) and to support broader policy and sustainable development objectives. Recognizing that boundary partners will require different engagement approaches, LWS will, in addition to producing scientific publications, engage in partnerships and communication through a range of R4D activities. An underlying assumption that “*seeing is believing*” is equally true whether dealing with individual resource-poor farmers, irrigation system managers, policymakers, or investment decision makers. Therefore, LWS will undertake pilot and proof-of-concept research in partnership with women and men farmers, relevant local public sector agencies, CBOs/NGOs and selected AFS CRPs. LWS will engage with policy and decision makers at national and sub-national level to promote improved enabling conditions for multiple ALWM technologies along the rainfed-irrigation continuum, including joint policy partnership platforms¹³, responding to invitations for advice from ministries, and development of targeted decision support products by demand.

LWS has past experience in these pathways to impact in strategic partnerships. The AgWater Solutions project (Giordano et al. 2012) showed that influencing investment decisions by national agencies, IFIs and development partners is a critical pathway to create enabling conditions for out scaling of ALWM for impact. Linkages with IFIs will be strengthened by engagement in co-design of research programs, providing early access to research provided through advisory services, and reviews of investment programs. Recent examples include reviews and advisory services for ADB, World Bank and IFAD.¹⁴ Core assumptions are: 1) donors are willing to adopt practices based on new evidence; 2) governments and development partners continue current increased interest in

¹³Multi-stakeholders' National Platform on Agricultural Water Management (AWM), Ethiopia, 2015.

¹⁴ADB TA7967-REG Innovations for More Food-Less Water, Manila, December 2011; IWMI Consultants Report- TA7967-REG. Innovations for More Food-Less Water – March 2015; Participation in advisory committee for WB Sahel irrigation Initiative.

development, rehabilitation and modernization of irrigation infrastructure and reform of service providers;¹⁵ and 3) investments in smallholder ALWM continue at current or increased levels. LWS will focus on influencing the investment plans and decisions of IFAD, World Bank, AfDB and ADB and national line agencies in focal countries.¹⁶

Box 2.2.1: Types of IPGs (LWS and CRP AFS)

- **Synthesized knowledge** of “levers of change” to accelerate sustainable intensification;
- **Baseline and benchmark indicator systems** and monitoring data on water-use efficiency (WUE), consumption and productivity in irrigated and rainfed agro-ecological landscapes (with ESA and AFS CRPs).
- **Diagnostic, systems analytical and monitoring tools** to assess and monitor biophysical, social and environmental implications of ALWM investment scenarios at multiple scales (with RDL, ESA, VCR and selected AFS CRPs).
- **Institutional arrangements and incentive systems** to empower communities (including women, the young and marginalized groups) to enhance the productive and equitable management of natural resources (with GID).
- **New approaches to transforming irrigation performance**, including salinity management, and practices using organizational change management (with RDL, ESA and selected AFS CRPs).
- **Investment options and decision support frameworks** to guide how and where to invest in sustainable ALWM practices at scale (with RDL and selected AFS CRPs).

Capacity development will include involving junior and senior researchers in LWS R4D, especially in the focal countries, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Egypt and Vietnam, and collaboration to incorporate new science into tertiary education curricula creating the future cadre of researchers, sector professionals and policymakers. LWS will work with vocational training organizations to develop the capacity of service providers, farmers and managers and operators to address equity and sustainability objectives in the highly contested environment of large and small irrigation systems.

2.2.1.4 Science quality

LWS builds on an existing strong foundation of developing scientific evidence on ALWM solutions for agro-ecological landscapes and facilitating science into practice through partnerships along the respective pathways to outcomes and impacts. The evaluation of WLE Phase 1 (IEA 2016) stated that the predecessor of LWS is “*well-focused on research for development*”, and that research on “*the higher biophysical (landscape, watershed, regional, global) and social (socioeconomic, institutional) scales [is] in keeping with WLE’s comparative advantage among CRPs.*”

LWS will continue to **focus with its partners on cutting-edge interdisciplinary research on agricultural transformation at landscape scales**. IEA (2016) found this to be a particularly innovative feature of LWP, and noted that “*The scaling and integrative focus renders the work innovative when compared with mainstream academic work in land and water productivity*”. Research to understand

¹⁵ Large-scale irrigation investments, include World Bank: USD 7 billion in the Sahel 2016-2022; USD 440 million in Nigeria 2016-2020; AfDB USD 4.5 million Prefeasibility Irrigation Development Studies in Mozambique 2016; ADB USD 650 million Mahaweli Water Security Investment Program, Sri Lanka, 2015.

¹⁶ These remain high on national and investor agendas, including in Ethiopia for PASDEPII; and with national and regional policies continuing to include targets for smallholder ALWM.

and support the transformation of coupled biophysical and social systems in rapidly changing agro-ecological landscapes continues to be a strategic R4D contribution of CGIAR. Landscape-scale impacts are the least well understood in terms of threshold responses for biophysical processes, including ecosystem services when land use, water appropriation and biodiversity change under agricultural intensification. The landscape scale also presents challenges to empirical research and modelling that LWS addresses by collecting data and developing methods to support more desirable transformations which are then piloted through LWS activities and locations (for example, Gumma et al. 2015; Singh et al. 2014). Further, LWS will advance scientific evidence on the interactions between enabling conditions for ALWM uptake and out scaling in order to identify opportunities and levers of change for policy and investment interventions. In addition, a new R4D agenda around medium and large-scale irrigation systems is being developed, to attain more equitable benefits while recasting irrigation systems to provide sustainable ecosystem services (e.g. Amede 2015; Javaid and Falk 2015). These three interdisciplinary core thrusts will advance the research and innovation of LWS, and continue to provide LWS partners with science-based evidence for change.

The LWS predecessor flagship has **a strong publication record in relevant interdisciplinary fields**. The IEA found LWP to be *“highly interdisciplinary with several good to excellent publications”*. Peer-reviewed publications in LWP activities during 2012-2014 were typically in water, agriculture, policy and development-related journals. Of 106 listed peer papers, 70% had an average ISI score of 1.701.

The LWS core research team includes ten researchers drawn from ICRISAT, IWMI, ICARDA, ILRI, and IFPRI in collaboration with FAO. Three of the lead researchers have an h-index greater than 21, and the others each have an h-index of between 10-20, indicating the team’s capacity to assure the scientific quality and strategic research direction of LWS. IEA (2016) noted *“indices between 10 and 20 in scientific areas such as those covered by WLE would be widely accepted benchmarks for tenure and promotion to full professor in academia and an h-index greater than 20 is often acknowledged to be indicative of significant scientific contributions to a particular field”*. The core team members (Annex 3.7) are internationally recognized experts in their research fields and have proven track records in LWS R4D agenda. The Flagship co-leaders, Jennie Barron (IWMI) and Anthony Whitbread (ICRISAT) joined CGIAR recently, each bringing over 20 years of R4D experience in LWS agro-ecological settings and accompanying experience on agricultural water management, crop nutrient and climate risk management with much of their previous work undertaken in CGIAR initiatives (CPWF) and phase 1 CRPs.

The partners in LWS have demonstrated capacity to deliver high-quality science and knowledge that will leverage investments and benefits for impact. The phase 1 activities achieved impacts by leveraging new ALWM investments and policy changes that provided significant returns on investment (RoI = 6:1). For example, WLE research and policy dialogues facilitated policy changes in West Bengal, India, that enabled farmers to expand use of groundwater from annually recharged aquifers in blocks with abundant groundwater resources. The policy changes resulted in over 140,000 new electric connections for tube wells, which improved irrigation on 250,000 ha for approximately 1.3 million, mostly smallholder, water users. This led to greater net returns due to reduced production costs, improved water quality and enabled higher-value outputs. Research findings from the AgWater Solutions initiative¹⁷ have directly influenced over USD 22 million in new

¹⁷ The AgWater Solutions project (2009-2012) website <http://awm-solutions.iwmi.org/publications-1.aspx>.

R4D investments by donors and governments,¹⁸ prompted new policies that have expanded access to sustainable groundwater supplies for hundreds of thousands of smallholder farmers, and fostered cross-sectoral policy synergies promoting more efficient and sustainable use of natural resources. The AgWater Solutions initiative has also influenced the Government of India's investment of USD 67 million in WLE's recommended solar power promotion program (Giordano et al. 2012; Hirvonen 2013).

LWS will take **proactive steps to further enhance scientific quality** to strengthen the LWS flagship and WLE credibility. This will include: 1) mentoring of younger researchers and support for rigor in scientific approaches and protocols; 2) ensuring strategic partnerships with prominent external research groups complementing with new methods and data relevant to the LWS agenda; and 3) support for publications in highly ranked journals and conferences with relevant topical focus.

LWS research will comply with each CGIAR partner's policy on ethics in research. At a minimum, this will require researchers to adopt codes of conduct for best practices, respecting the principles of integrity, excellence in research, safety and well-being, and respect for persons and ecosystems (e.g. IWMI Research Ethics Policy 2015).

2.2.1.5 Lessons learned and unintended consequences

In phase I, LWP's R4D portfolio leveraged new investments by IFIs, donors and governments, promoted new policies to expand access to sustainable groundwater supplies, and fostered cross-sectoral policy synergies promoting more efficient and sustainable use of natural resources. The main factors contributing to these achievements were: 1) demand-driven research evidence testing ALWM interventions – their suitability, potential and impacts – within broader socioeconomic, biophysical and policy landscapes was provided to boundary partners that could act on it; and 2) regular dialogue and engagement with primary boundary partners, including farmers, policymakers and investors to promote and accelerate positive change (Giordano et al. 2012; Hirvonen 2013).

Emerging from these achievements is a set of overarching lessons which have guided the development of LWS's Phase 2 proposal. These include the need for **impact assessment** to verify and strengthen WLE and flagships ToCs. Work is already underway to assess the impacts of Phase 1 policy outcomes. For example, an *ex-post* impact assessment of West Bengal's groundwater policy change, described above, is providing an early opportunity to assess impacts and propose modifications to the policy. In Phase 2, LWS will seek to assess research impacts of selected projects that have contributed to, or are part of, the current LWP flagship, including the Comprehensive Assessment of Water Management in Agriculture, the IWMI-Tata Water Policy Research Program, IWMI's work on large-scale irrigation in Asia, and the AgWater Solutions project, identified by Merrey (2015) as promising and innovative for impact assessment. *Ex-ante* assessments are likewise needed, and in Phase 2, LWS will forge stronger linkages with the DCL, Livestock and Rice CRPs to undertake systemic assessments of sustainable intensification along value chains to build on the

¹⁸ This work directly influenced donor and government investments, including: 1) Small-Scale Irrigation Technologies and AWM Practices Program Strategy (USAID, 5 years, USD 12.5 million); 2) Turning Tragedy into Opportunity: Water Management Solutions in Nigeria (Government of Nigeria, 3 years, USD 2.1 million); 3) Opportunities to Enhance Smallholder Agriculture in SSA (IFAD, 3 years, USD 2.2 million); and 4) project research influenced the Government of Tanzania's decision to increase national investment in agriculture by USD 6 million.

limited *ex-ante* environmental and ecosystems analysis to date. Reducing gendered barriers and building up capabilities also proved an important lesson for engagement of women.

LWP has also generated valuable lessons on how to **combine research and engagement for development outcomes** through, for example, the formation of outcome-oriented research teams, partnering to bridge research and uptake actions, and planning for long-term outcomes and impact goals.¹⁹ Collaboration to develop stronger synergies with the AFS CRPs and the integrating CRPs in Phase 2 will promote new partnerships, innovations and solutions across institutions, actors, scales and systems; and build on the successful dialogue and engagement models from WLE Phase 1 to catalyze and extend the flagship's reach and impact. Moreover, refocusing the research from focal regions to focal countries in alignment with CGCC ++ and + countries will allow for sustained shared engagement and dialogue with key research, development, public and private sector partners.

The above steps are not only important to strengthen LWS's R4D program, but also to mitigate unintended consequences. As described earlier (Section 2.2.1), if not well planned and managed, well-intended interventions to improve land and water productivity can result in unintended and long-term consequences, including greater socioeconomic and gender inequities and conflicts, resource degradation and ecosystem deterioration, and increased costs and risks for farmers and society. Building on the lessons and experiences in Phase 1, a greater focus in phase 2 on ***ex-ante* and *ex-post* impact assessment**, supported by the development of diagnostic analytical and monitoring tools, and **strategic partnerships and dialogue** will position the Flagship to better assess and monitor the implications of ALWM investment scenarios and mitigate possible unintended risks and consequences.

2.2.1.6 Clusters of Activity (CoA)

Cluster of Activities 2.1 ALWM Solutions for Resilient Smallholder Livelihood and Landscape Systems (IWMI and ICRISAT co-lead)

Partners:

Discovery/upstream	Proof of concept/pilot	Scaling out (downstream)
CGIAR: ICARDA, ICRISAT, IFPRI, ILRI, IWMI AFS CRPs: DCL, Livestock Integrating CRPs: PIM, CCAFS Non-CGIAR: NARES, universities, national governments and implementing departments	Landscape/watershed/community/farmer organizations NARES, water management/irrigation departments IFAD, FAO	AfDB, ADB, IFAD, World Bank, USAID, FAO, UNEP, GWP, national governments, regional bodies, e.g. ECOWAS SADC, EAC, IGAD

¹⁹ [AgWater Solutions – Lessons Learned.](#)

Geographical focus

Countries	Regions	Global?
Ethiopia, Ghana, India <i>Burkina Faso, Mali, Nepal, Niger, Tanzania, Zimbabwe</i>	WLE II focal countries in West, East and southern Africa South Asia; and co-location of research with AFS CRPs (e.g. Ganges and Mekong deltas; dryland systems in sub-Saharan Africa and South Asia)	Yes

Notes: **Bold** = primary country; *italic*= expansion country

Soil, land and water management present fundamental challenges to sustainable intensification of agricultural landscapes, including cultivation of food crops, mixed crop-livestock systems, and pure livestock production systems. Achieving sustainable intensification involves more than the replication of AFS technologies at farm scale. It requires understanding how multiple ALWM interventions (technologies, practices, policies) fit into biophysical and social systems of agro-ecological landscapes as a basis to improve synergies and reduce trade-offs. It also requires understanding the complex social-ecological systems of smallholder farmers in landscapes, and the incentives, social-technical mechanisms, and policy contexts that enable levers of change at multiple scales (e.g. Karpozouglou and Barron 2014).

A range of “levers of change” is available to foster ALWM benefits at scale for smallholder farmers (Enfors 2013; Sendzimir et al. 2011), including enabling the engagement of women and youth. While islands of success exist (e.g. Pretty et al. 2006; Barron 2014; de Fraiture and Giordano 2014), knowledge of how to drive desired transformative changes through ALWM to create greater resilience in productive agro-ecological landscapes remains a complex challenge. This may be further exacerbated by climate change. **CoA 2.1 addresses the challenges of taking ALWM technologies to scale in irrigated and rainfed systems. The research will devise how communities and institutions implementing and investing in ALWM can sustain and benefit from such improvements at a landscape scale through enabling policy measures, improved investments and capacity strengthening.** CoA 2.1 will develop scientific understanding, including new information about policy measures and investment opportunities, to take sustainable ALWM innovations to scale to transform smallholder farming. This activity cluster builds on previous multi-scale efforts to translate ALWM innovations into use,²⁰ with new knowledge on how to create and promote context-specific development policies and investment decisions.

Research questions:

- What are the entry points and incentives for investing in ALWM (including technologies, social-economies, institutional, financial, and behavioral factors, policies) that result in higher agro-ecological productivity, resilience and greater returns (food, nutrition, income and ecological benefits) at the landscape scale?
- What are the synergies and trade-offs related to ALWM interventions at scale in the landscape and their cumulative impacts, also at higher scales, with respect to the broader social, institutional, policy, and biophysical environment in which they operate?
- Which indicators are the most appropriate for assessing quantitative and qualitative changes in access, for both women and men farmers, to ALWM opportunities and related costs and benefits at landscape scale?

²⁰ [AgWater Solutions](#), [CPWF](#) and innovations in value chains [Africa Rising](#).

- How can institutional arrangements, collective action and capacities be developed to catalyze effective incentives to manage risks, trade-offs and promote regulatory compliance enhancing equitable distribution of sustainable benefits through ALWM?
- How can women and youth be empowered to use and benefit from ALWM and productive use of water and land in landscapes?

Theory of change and impact pathways:

LWS aims to influence investment decisions to enable ALWM for smallholder farmers together with ESA in selected focal countries - Ethiopia, Ghana and India, with additional countries based on bilateral funding streams. It will build on WLE's innovative engagement processes (Section 2.2.4) with policymakers, IFIs, NGOs, universities and the private sector (including farmers). CoA 2.1 contributes to the evidence base on how to achieve rapid transformation in agro-ecological landscapes based on best knowledge to ensure development and sustainability targets are met. Co-design of R4D through an iterative dialogue process with partners will enable CoA 2.1 to respond to boundary partners' needs and increases likelihood that new knowledge is applied.

LWS will build on existing, and form new, strategic partnerships for different stages of the R4D along the impact pathways. LWS will undertake: 1) **joint research** with discovery/upstream partners (including fieldwork, development of methodologies and/or tools) with AFS CRPs and ICRPs, universities and NGOs to assess the actual and potential social and environmental opportunities and impacts of system intensification and promising solutions; 2) **regular dialogue** with IFIs, policy partners and decision makers to link with national priorities and strategies, in order to influence investments and national, regional and global discourse contributing to policy formulation; and 3) **capacity development at tertiary level and vocational training**²¹ to enhance individual and institutional capacity.

Key outputs:

CoA 2.1 will create products informed by scientific knowledge tailored to the needs of partners and stakeholders, including: 1) **Economic cases for investment** in sustainable and equitable ALWM out scaling (2018, 2020, 2022), policy-to-practice processes, including **incentive systems with specific entry points for women and youth (2020)**; 2) data, methods and **diagnostic and systems analytical tools** to assess and monitor adoption and benefits to the environment and well-being; and 3) **tertiary, vocational training and curriculum development, peer-reviewed scientific publications** and presentations to document and disseminate the research findings and lessons learned (ongoing 2017-2022).

LWS Outcomes (Table 2.2.1):

LWS Outcome 2.1: in at least four country level initiatives in ALWM development and investments informed by LWS research. Contribution to LWS Outcome 2.2: adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements in ALWM investments affecting at least 5 Mha, coordinated with WLE flagships RDL, ESA and VCR, and AFS Livestock, CCAFS and DCL.

²¹ LWP assisted UNESCO-IHE curriculum development and supervision of Nile basin MSc and PhD students.

Cluster of Activities 2.2 Unlocking Values in Irrigation Systems (IWMI and ICARDA co-lead)

Partners

Discovery/upstream	Proof of concept/pilot	Scaling out (downstream)
CGIAR: Bioversity, ICARDA, ICRISAT, IWMI CRPs: DCL, RICE Non-CGIAR: NARES (ICAR, PARC); universities, irrigation agencies, WUAs	Irrigation agencies and WUAs; ICID, FAO, IFIs	National governments, IFIs, FAO, UNDP, bilaterals

Geographical focus:

Countries	Regions	Global?
Egypt, Ethiopia, India, Vietnam, Ghana, Nigeria, Pakistan, Uzbekistan, Zimbabwe	WLE focal regions; co-location of research with AFS CRPs and other CGIAR projects	Yes

Notes: **Bold** = primary country; *italic* = expansion country

Large-scale irrigation systems (LSIS) in developing economies create primary production worth over USD 280 billion per annum (Lankford et al. 2016). Recognition of the water used by irrigation and the extent of irrigation-induced land degradation (e.g. salinity, waterlogging)²² is creating renewed urgency to modernize irrigation services and performance.²³ **The major challenge is to produce more food, feed and fiber without substantial increases in natural resource (land and water) use, i.e. how irrigation will support sustainable intensification of food production** (FAO 2011). In Asia, irrigation is changing as farmers invest in pumps and wells to reduce exposure to poorly performing irrigation systems (Shah 2009). In Africa, irrigation remains underdeveloped. A renewed focus on better performing irrigation is evidenced by World Bank investments, inter alia, “Sahel Irrigation Initiative” and “Transforming Irrigation in Nigeria”, and commitments by ADB to water-food-energy nexus issues (ADB 2012, 2013). Initiatives such as the *Prime Minister of India initiative* for “water to every farm” signal renewed focus (Shah et al. 2016).

Degraded irrigated soils reduce production and this is likely to continue decreasing further over time. Secondary salinity is widespread in arid and semi-arid irrigated environments with estimates of over 20% of all irrigated lands being salt-affected. In Uzbekistan, 51% of 4.3 Mha is affected by some degree of salinity that yields of wheat and cotton have declined. A recent estimate of salt-affected lands in India is 141 Mha. Traditional reclamation techniques are costly and slow to return value to the farmers.

²² Annually, salinization is estimated to remove about 1.6 Mha from production, reducing output by over USD11 billion each year. <http://salinity.agwaterconsult.com/?opt=00>.

²³ In Asia, irrigated agriculture will contribute 75% of increased food production (Turrall et al. 2010).

CoA 2.2 will work to transform performance of medium- to large-scale, publicly-managed, irrigation systems and to unlock **agro-ecosystem** services (WLE 2014), building on existing research outputs²⁴ and applying business-like approaches to transform delivery of irrigation services. The activities will include developing and testing innovative management approaches, including use of halophytes in severely affected lands and local drainage innovations, for restoration of agricultural productivity of degraded lands. Working with private sector actors (water user groups, agribusiness, and ICT providers) to address calls from national finance and planning agencies for more equitable and sustainable irrigation services (ISPC 2012), COA 2.2 will explore opportunities to engage youth in new service delivery business models.

Research questions:

- How can private sector business management and organizational change processes overcome inertia in irrigation service agencies? How can change management processes support gender equity in the irrigation sector?
- How can performance benchmarking drive change-management strategies in irrigation services? What technical and policy instruments are applicable to manage and mitigate problem soils (e.g. saline, acidic) at scale in irrigated systems?
- How can new business models (i.e. PPP) and market forces improve service delivery and cost-sharing in LSIS to increase social and economic benefits, sustainability, and minimize undesirable environmental impacts?
- How can ecosystem service objectives be built into irrigation management goals? What are the drivers of better soil management practices in irrigation systems? How can developments by AFS CRPs be translated into impact across systems and scales? What are the productivity, socioeconomic and environmental impacts at landscape scale?

Theory of change:

WLE works directly with policymakers, public sector agencies and investors to promote research-based solutions for irrigation management.²⁵ With the ESA Flagship, DCL and RICE CRPs and other partners, LWS will promote and extend the reach and uptake of technology and approaches to overcome institutional resistance to change.

Uptake partners:

Policymakers in ministries of agriculture, water resources, and finance; leaders and staff of irrigation and drainage service providers; FAO; ICID; universities; bilateral, IFIs and private sector investors.

Uptake pathways:

1) **research** with public and private sector actors on new approaches to irrigation modernization and organizational reform; 2) ongoing **policy dialogues** to change perceptions on the potential for better irrigation performance, support policy reforms and introduction of effective incentive structures; 3) **demonstration** of business change processes to improve irrigation service delivery; and d) **targeted capacity development and exchange programs** to create a cadre of irrigation operations and drainage professionals.

²⁴ Water Accounting+; irrigation benchmarking tools; FAO MASCOTTE.

²⁵ In India, with solar power companies (SunEdison India and Tata Solar) and the Sir Ratan Tata Trust to test solar solutions. In Pakistan and Sri Lanka, partnerships with telecommunications firms to enhance access to information in LSIS.

Impact pathway(s): With DCL and RICE, irrigation service providers and national research networks, CoA 2.2 will demonstrate enhanced management systems and incentives for irrigation services, and explore engagement with private sector actors to develop “*value chain pull*” as a means to drive adoption of recommended strategies. In collaboration with selected AFSs, LWS will test viable soil, water and cropping strategies for sustainable management of irrigated soils, including problem soils, to increase agricultural production and incomes for farmers and sustain ecosystem services. The outcomes will inform policy dialogues with national agencies, influencing investments by IFIs and others in irrigation modernization. Journal publications and international events will extend the research findings beyond participating organizations and partners.

Key outputs:

To address the needs of partners and stakeholders, including: improved **baseline and benchmark indicator systems** to improve irrigation performance, enhance gender equity and increase ecosystem services (2017); **management change processes demonstrated** on selected irrigation schemes in partnership with IFIs and national agencies (2019 onwards); **recommendations for reforms and institutional arrangements** to sustainably and equitably improve water productivity through improved delivery of irrigation services (2018 onwards); recommended strategies to increase halophyte cultivation for land restoration and increased income for resource-poor farmers; targeted **capacity development programs** (2019 onwards); and **scientific publications** and conference presentations to document and disseminate the research findings and recommendations (2017 ongoing).

Outcomes:

1) improved performance on over 2.5 Mha of irrigated agro-ecosystems, with WUE improved by 5% through investments in modernization of infrastructure and organizations; 2) improved management of about 100,000 ha of saline irrigated soils; 3) capacity building in the management of over 2,500 irrigation agency staff; and 4) at least two IFIs use WLE recommendations in the design of over 250,000 ha of irrigation investments.

2.2.1.7 Partnerships

Within WLE, LWS will address issues of economic empowerment of women and men with **GID**; cooperate with **RDL** to address incentives for landscape-scale restoration and associated gains of WUE through soil management; collaborate with **RUL** on ALWM uptake in rural-urban food systems; and with **VCR** to examine basin-scale, cross-sectoral opportunities for, and impacts on, productivity gains under resource variability. Activities with **ESA** will strengthen engagement in WLE’s integration sites and adapt these processes to other regions.

LWS’s ToC (Section 2.2.3) and its associated impact pathway is based on existing strategic efforts to build alliances within WLE, CGIAR and external partners. LWS will create synergies for research on ALWM solutions through co-location of research in integration sites and countries, including India, Ethiopia, Ghana and Egypt. With **PIM** (Flagship 5: Inclusive Governance of Natural Resources), LWS will join research on land tenure constraints and contribute to a knowledge repository where LWS and others can share and access evidence-based tools, methods, and institutional solutions. With **DCL** (FP 4: Integrated Land, Water and Crop Management), we will develop multi-scale frameworks for natural resource restoration and enhanced adoption and assessment of ALWM solutions from field to landscape scale. **Livestock** (FP Livestock and Environment, FP Feeds and Forages) will complement efforts on sustainable intensification of livestock production using a value chain approach with ALWM for fodder. LWS with AFS Livestock will also develop system approaches to

address synergies and trade-offs in land, water and biomass resource use at landscape scale. Through **CCAFS** (FP Climate-smart Agricultural Practices), we will collaborate on ALWM scaling effects and investment opportunities under various climate outlooks. **RICE** will co-develop approaches on irrigation for System of Rice Intensification (SRI), and develop methods to assess rice production agro-ecosystems.

The LWS impact pathways require a number of cross-sectoral partnerships from landscape-scale piloting and development of proof of concept interventions, to global-level contributions to dialogues and discourses. In each context, partners contribute and co-learn through jointly undertaken R4D (see *Table 2.2.3*). This interactive and iterative process ensures R4D is demand driven. In the initial **discovery phase**, the partners are typically upstream researchers from universities, independent foundations (think tanks), national and regional research systems, and CGIAR centers and CRPs. The partner group of national and regional decision makers and policymakers are key in the **piloting and development of proof of concept stage**, and LWS has established links with ministries and technical departments in agriculture, water resources and irrigation, and planning commissions in each of the countries identified. **For scaling up**, partners are typically operating at different spatial scales for different purposes: for technical out-scaling and implementation, NGOs, extension services and occasionally private sector entities are key; whereas to create enabling conditions, the national and regional policymakers are the critical pathways to impact. IFIs and other funding agents are strategic partners in using LWS knowledge products to design investments for change processes at local and national level. Universities and training institutions contribute to scaling out by teaching new knowledge to next generation research leaders. LWS will operate with partners across the impact pathway discovery, proof of concept and scaling stages for common agendas to enhance the influence and knowledge transfer.

Table 2.2.3 LWS Existing and Planned Partnerships

Discovery (<i>Providing methods, tools, evidence/solutions, local insights and local leadership</i>)	Proof of concept (<i>Innovating, adapting, testing and using research</i>)	Scaling up (<i>Convening spaces for scaling up, funding, resources, training future generations</i>)
IWMI, ICRISAT, ICARDA, IFPRI, ILRI, FAO AFS CRPs: DCL, RICE, Livestock Integrating CRPs: PIM, CCAFS Universities: Texas A&M, UNESCO-IHE, Nebraska WFI, Ethiopia Bahir Dar, Arba Minch, Ghana UDSM, Tanzania SUA, India, Pakistan NARES and regional centers: Water Research Commissions (Ghana); and AGRHYMET Research networks, e.g. global natural resource modelling projects that support (AGMIP)	Individual farmers, NGOS/CBOs - iDE, CARE, PRACTICA, Conservation Alliance, farm Africa Policymakers/decision makers at sub-national/national-regional scale in public sector, including extension services, planning commissions, irrigation departments Collaborations on global discourse in development (UNEP, FAO, UNCCD)	Investors: donors, ministries, IFIs (IFAD, ADB, AfDB, WB) Basin organizations: VBA, NBI, Private sector enterprises: supply of ALWM, and demand of produce Development agents and practitioners: local and central governments, NGOs, CBOs Global conveners of development; FAO, UNEP, UNCCD Universities and institutions in target countries

2.2.1.8 Climate change

In most of the agro-ecologies where LWS works, climate variability is the new normal (e.g. Hansen et al. 2012). Greater climate variability and strong indications of further climate change will affect opportunities, design and impacts of ALWM, including irrigation systems, at the landscape scale. The major climate change processes likely to affect landscape-scale ALWM actions and investment choices include the following:

1. Increasing temperature and frequent heat events negatively impact on yields (Schlenker and Roberts 2009), and thereby land and water productivity. Improved ALWM holds some of the most promising and necessary climate change adaptation strategies in agro-ecological landscapes.
2. Increasing rainfall variability and frequency of extreme events (droughts, floods, etc.) demands enhanced out scaling of ALWM and new knowledge for management of investments to enable landscapes to sustain productivity and cope with potentially devastating events (e.g. high rainfall leading to erosion).

LWS will contribute to creating **enhanced capacity to deal with climate extremes** (sub-IDO A1.4) through ALWM actions that incorporate climate variability into analysis of return on investments. Further, the new norm of extreme events, in particular, floods and droughts, affecting water access, will be addressed by research on design considerations for new investments and upgrading of irrigation. LWS will further contribute towards the understanding of small, medium and large water storage options, investment needs, and generation of benefits across social and ecological dimensions in landscapes. In respect to managing climate and designing appropriate interventions at a landscape level, a key connection is with CCAFS, particularly Flagships 2 (Adaption planning at local and national levels) and 4 (Early warning and response integrated in national agencies). Further, policy-related work under CCAFS Flagship 1 (Improved policy framework for climate-smart food systems) will be connected.

2.2.1.9 Gender

Women face specific, multiple constraints that limit access to improved ALWM practices and technologies. These include capabilities and competencies; lack of access to credit, and/or high upfront investment costs; exclusion from decision-making processes; and unfavorable land-tenure arrangements. Inadequate access to information that would enable better informed investments and management decisions constrains them. It is emerging that the burden of labor can increase significantly as an unintended effect of ALWM. Further research is needed on constraints faced by women, and the means to effectively remove these barriers and build capabilities to improve agricultural productivity and support broader development outcomes (Doss 2014; Domenech 2015).²⁶ Building on WLE Phase 1, PIM and AFS CRP research, and with GID support, LWS will explore opportunities to increase economic empowerment, of women, from improved land and water productivity gains through system intensification to contribute **technologies to reduce women's labor and energy expenditure (sub-IDO B.1.2)**. It will link with the gender research specifically under GID on barriers, i.e. gender power relations and gender capacities needed to allow women to benefit from ALWM and other solutions. LWS will address how higher returns can be gained by tailoring agricultural technologies and policies to meet the specific needs of women, and will develop

²⁶ See www.pim.cgiar.org/2014/10/06/how-much-food-do-women-produce/.

innovative pathways and investment options to catalyze gender equity in transformation of agro-ecological landscapes.

Research efforts to understand the potential roles of youth in next generation agro-ecological landscapes will be part of the LWS agenda. LWS will develop its work on youth over time, in line with the youth strategy being developed, emphasizing overcoming the barriers, and what is needed to facilitate their becoming active stakeholders in land and water management.

2.2.1.10 Capacity development

Building on phase 1 dialogue processes, LWS will engage with stakeholders to improve the quality of research and acceptance and application of research results to enable **increased capacity for innovation (sub-IDO D.1.4)**. Farmers (men and women) and resource managers will help identify, plan and implement research to develop learning materials, tools and approaches for improved decisions and actions that enable multidimensional benefits of more productive use of land and water resources. Collaboration with AFS CRPs in CGIAR integration sites, training of farmers, extension and local stakeholders will be implemented in ALWM practices in Ethiopia, India, and Ghana. Partnerships with **universities and training centers** will develop future research leaders and strengthen capacity for ALWM innovation by: 1) integrating methodologies, tools and products into curricula; 2) supervision of postgraduates; and 3) hosting interns and visiting researchers. Successful R4D collaborations are in place with UNESCO-IHE and Bahir Dar University, Ethiopia, supporting inclusion of ALWM in curricula for undergraduates. **Public and private sector partners** (investors, service providers, system managers) will be engaged in the R4D process by regular interactions and mutual learning to enhance organizational development, innovation capacity, and to create awareness of and ownership for ALWM innovations to reinforce pathways of change. **Policymakers** in national and sub-national agriculture, land and water resources agencies will be engaged in setting research priorities and generating outputs. Results will be presented in formats that support science-informed policy and investment decisions. A special effort will be to assess capacity development needs of new generation expertise in ALWM, including for irrigation systems, to inform future investments. A particular focus on enabling equal opportunities in capacity development to offer opportunities to underrepresented sexes will be promoted. *Table 2.2.4* shows the CapDev elements prioritized by LWS.

Table 2.2.4 CGIAR Capacity Development Elements Addressed by LWS (darker shading = more focus)

Element	LWS CoA 1	LWS CoA 2
Needs assessments and intervention strategy		
Learning materials and approaches		
Developing CRPs' and centers' partnering capacity		
Develop future research leaders		
Gender-sensitive approaches		
Institutional strengthening		
Monitoring and evaluation		

Organizational development		
Research on capacity development		
Capacity to innovate		
	High	Medium

2.2.1.11 Intellectual asset and open access management

LWS research outputs and products will be managed in line with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets and their Implementation Guidelines. All LWS research results and products will be developed as International Public Goods, to maximize the impact of such products, in a manner that fosters achieving the CGIAR SLOs. All datasets, applications and tools developed are being published and made available online. IWMI hosts a large open information portal focusing on larger-scale thematic datasets, tools and models' setup. LWS is a contributor to this open access system. Another key dissemination pathway of the LWS outputs is publications. The LWS ambition is to have open access close to 100% by the start of the WLEPhase 2 in January 2017. LWS partners will be supported to commit to the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets and the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy. This will be ensured, amongst others, through contractual agreements. Budget support for continuous increase of open access publishing will be factored into joint proposals. Two challenges may emerge depending on particular activities and funders. First, the use of data or products under third-party property rights can be addressed through appropriate contractual agreements. Second, on occasions, partners request non-disclosure agreements for certain funding. Such situations have to be addressed case-by-case, depending on activity, data and information to be developed.

2.2.1.12 Flagship management

Flagship management will be subject to WLE's results-based management (RBM) strategy (see Annex 3.5), which outlines options for performance-based allocations and monitoring, non-financial incentives, reporting, evaluation, etc. LWS leadership will be appointed by IWMI based on activity and resource contribution to the LWS portfolio. The two Lead Centers – IWMI and ICRISAT – will share the program management. A co-leader from each of these two centers will coordinate Flagship leadership tasks. They are responsible for driving the flagship strategy and achieving its plans within the boundaries the W1/2 allocation supports. Within the LWS Flagship, IWMI, ICRISAT and partners ILRI, ICARDA and FAO will share core team reporting, planning and representation responsibilities for the Activity Clusters, including advice on outreach and uptake. Regular virtual meetings will keep the core partners aligned. The Flagship will be represented in the WLE MC through its leaders. Flagship management will be subject to the proposed CRP performance assessment framework and Performance Monitoring Plan.

2.2.2 Flagship budget narrative

2.2.2.1 Summary

Table 2.2.5 Flagship Budget Details

Funding Needed	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2	1,834,337	1,926,054	2,022,357	2,123,475	2,229,649	2,341,131	12,477,003
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	8,613,519	9,044,195	9,496,405	10,446,045	11,490,650	12,639,715	61,730,529
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	10,447,856	10,970,249	11,518,762	12,569,520	13,720,299	14,980,846	74,207,532

(Management and Support Cost distributed across funding sources – except bilateral - on a percentage basis; Strategic and Competitive Research Grant assumed to be funded out of W1+W2)

Funding Secured	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Assumed Secured)	1,834,337	1,926,054	2,022,357	2,123,475	2,229,649	2,341,131	12,477,003
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	1,891,235	657,977	192,115	11,930	-	-	2,753,257
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	3,725,572	2,584,031	2,214,472	2,135,405	2,229,649	2,341,131	15,230,260

(Management and Support Cost assumed secured from W1,2 and 3 and distributed across funding sources on a percentage basis; Strategic Competitive Research Grant assumed unsecured – the narrative can specify whether or not this assumption is true).

Funding Gap	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Required from SO)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
W3 (Required from FC Members)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral (Fundraising)	(6,722,284)	(8,386,218)	(9,304,290)	(10,434,115)	(11,490,650)	(12,639,715)	(58,977,272)
Other Sources (Fundraising)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	(6,722,284)	(8,386,218)	(9,304,290)	(10,434,115)	(11,490,650)	(12,639,715)	(58,977,272)

(This table is simply the difference between funding needed and funding secured)

Total Flagship budget by Natural Classifications

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
Personnel	2,902,766	3,053,550	3,211,120	3,498,924	3,814,694	4,162,304	20,643,358
Travel	588,762	617,951	649,201	710,202	777,517	849,910	4,193,543
Capital Equipment	65,530	68,808	73,255	80,020	87,225	95,966	470,804
Other Supplies and Services	2,439,738	2,556,508	2,677,885	2,914,638	3,174,356	3,456,654	17,219,779
CGIAR collaboration	981,449	1,030,323	1,082,041	1,182,468	1,290,301	1,409,655	6,976,237
Non CGIAR collaboration	2,226,128	2,337,431	2,454,278	2,687,476	2,943,493	3,223,767	15,872,573
Indirect Cost	1,243,483	1,305,678	1,370,982	1,495,792	1,632,713	1,782,590	8,831,238
Total	10,447,856	10,970,249	11,518,762	12,569,520	13,720,299	14,980,846	74,207,532

Total Flagship budget by participating partners (signed PPAs)

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
IWMI	5,297,716	5,562,602	5,840,732	6,375,567	6,961,423	7,603,280	37,641,320
ICRISAT	2,448,284	2,570,698	2,699,233	2,946,401	3,217,148	3,513,776	17,395,540
IFPRI	1,410,834	1,481,376	1,555,444	1,697,876	1,853,896	2,024,828	10,024,254
Tier 2 Partners	1,203,471	1,263,644	1,326,827	1,448,324	1,581,412	1,727,221	8,550,899
IWMI - WLE	87,551	91,929	96,526	101,352	106,420	111,741	595,519
Total	10,447,856	10,970,249	11,518,762	12,569,520	13,720,299	14,980,846	74,207,532

LWS W1/W2 funds will support the research for development (R4D) agenda to guide public and private sector investments in, and policy development for, sustainable management of resilient rainfed, small-, medium- and large-scale agricultural land and water management (ALWM), including irrigation development in Africa and South Asia to enhance land and water productivity and incomes. R4D involves multiple partnerships and assumes continuous realization of 80% of bilateral funding to enable achieving anticipated outcomes and impact targets. Key flagship deliverables include: 1) baseline data and benchmarking of the extent of ALWM out-scaling and impacts to date; 2) *ex ante* analysis of resilient food systems and sustainable intensification; 3) development of evidence-based, context-specific investment options for ALWM solutions that inform policy and investments; and 4) enhanced understanding of institutional arrangements, capacity building and incentive systems, especially for empowering women and enabling participation of youth. LWS funding will be divided as approximately 75% of the budget on CoA 2.1 “ALWM solutions for resilient smallholder livelihood and landscape systems” and 25% on CoA 2.2 “Unlocking values in irrigation systems”. The regional distribution of W1-W2 funds is estimated as 40% in South Asian priority countries, 40% in sub-Saharan African priority countries, and 20% contributing to globally relevant agendas. Bilateral funding may change overall LWS budget shares depending on emerging opportunities and partnerships during 2017-2022.

LWS funds will be allocated for research activities, communications and support staff salaries constituting 28%, with associated travel of 6% for research collaboration and communication to enable pathways to impact. About 30% of the total budget will be to enable partnerships, with 9% for collaborative actions with AFS CRPs and CGIAR centers beyond WLE. The share of 21% for external partners will enable LWS to work with partners along its impact pathways in key countries.

The main risk to the expenditure plans is the limited knowledge available at this early stage of the funding landscape over the next six years. To mitigate budget risks, LWS proactively engages in funding strategies outlined below in Section 2.2.2.3. These include, inter alia: 1) delivery of high-quality research to maintain reputation and recognition, enabling translation into use by target boundary partners; 2) strengthening existing and developing new strategic partnerships in R4D at national and regional level to promote engagement with IFIs; and 3) developing previously untested funding sources, including private sector-corporate partnerships, and independent foundations for social and environmental development. The W1/W2 and bilateral funding in the budget is based on current best estimates. Funding availability will almost certainly deviate from these estimates, affecting the activities that the Flagship is able to complete and the corresponding allocation of funds. WLE is putting in place a results-based management system which will include performance-based funding allocation, which may result in changes in budget allocations by partner (given in the third summary table) in the course of the program.

2.2.2.2 Additional explanations for certain accounting categories

The components of benefits are: home leave, pension, vehicles, housing, educational allowance, and health insurance. Each center working as part of this program has clear policies and procedures with regards to each of the above cost components, which may differ from center to center and category of employment (national, regional, international, etc.). The policies vary among partner centers and are based on local laws and needs.

The supplies and services are budgeted as per the costing principles laid out in CGIAR Financial Guidelines 5 issued by the Consortium Office.

The cost can be broadly categorized into two categories:

1. Research Support and Quality and Coordination costs: Services or research support costs for a CGIAR center include research oversight, facilities (or occupancy costs) and general services such as rent, utilities, IT, phone/fax, etc. Other costs include project oversight, data management and depository, and output quality control which are not fully charged on common budget lines.
2. The calculation of charge out rates is based on CGIAR Financial Guidelines 5, whereby costs that are not directly research related are treated as research support. The cost of the services is allocated to benefiting projects based on utilization of these services by research staff. Utilization is measured by the number of direct labor hours incurred by research staff while providing direct research support under each project.

The direct costs include consulting services, professional services, publications or subscriptions, conferences/workshops, communications, postage and other miscellaneous costs which are essential for providing the resources to conduct the planned activities and achieve the targeted outcomes. The estimation of the costs has been determined using the phase 1 costs as a baseline.

2.2.2.3 Other sources of funding for this project

LWS will seek additional funding through multiple sources in partnerships for research for development. The potential sources are a diverse set of funders, and modes of sourcing, including open calls in research, R4D open and closed call by IFIs, foundations and governments. Collaboration with the private sector will be further explored to broaden the funding base.

LWS will continue to explore alternative financing with international and national development foundations, increased collaboration with private sector corporate social responsibility programs; and national development investment programs. However, these organizations are often focused on development finance and thus may restrict opportunities for some of the research activities planned. Research and R4D priorities will be set in the core partnerships of LWS together with WLE, assessing: 1) risks and opportunities in achieving research outcomes and impact in locations and topics of LWS, and 2) relative cost-effectiveness (rate of return) between options. Research investments that are likely to leverage follow-on funding will be prioritized. Priority countries in the respective CoAs will be as outlined in the proposal (CoA 2.1: Ethiopia, Ghana, India and CoA 2.2: India, Egypt, Ethiopia and Vietnam) with further activities proposed, pending additional funding and collaborative opportunities, in Burkina Faso, Mali, Niger, Nigeria, Pakistan Tanzania, and Zimbabwe. The uplift budget would also include Uzbekistan as a priority 2 country.

2.2.2.4 Budgeted costs for certain key activities

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
Gender	126,0000	A total of 10-12% is dedicated to gender-related R4D to attain the 2022 target of at least 33% of target beneficiaries being empowered female-headed household or female ALWM practitioners (Annex 3.3: Gender). Specific efforts in CoAs 2.1 and 2.2 will implement research that: 1) addresses barriers to women's equal opportunities in accessing and realizing ALWM technologies and solutions, and 2) clarifies how enabling equal opportunities for women enhances sustainable intensification in transforming agro-ecological landscapes. Further, funding will support the evidence-based tools for decision and investments support on how gender and equal opportunity for women and men can be attained across medium and large-scale investments in irrigation. Such tools have been piloted under WLE Phase 1 with demand driven application in Uzbekistan. In studies of gender-enhancing efforts, concerns about need of behavioral and cultural change is emerging as a main barrier for adoption and realization of smallholder irrigation in Innovation Labs for Small-Scale irrigation (ILSSI). However, through gender-sensitive design, ALWM can provide multiple benefits to men and women, but with higher labor-saving benefits for women. These gender aspects will be advanced under LWS, including through special emphasis on gender sensitive approaches into CapDev activities (Box 4c below). The Flagship, with the help of GID and encompassing these planned activities, will develop a multi-year gender plan, with a dedicated gender budget.
Youth (only for those who have relevant set of activities in this area)	630,000	LWS research will seek to understand the roles and opportunities for of youth as the next generation of managers of agro-ecological landscapes. Age has been shown to be an important determinant of change in behaviors and investments into farm enterprises. LWS allocates between 5 and 10% of its budget to addressing youth issues, especially how to provide viable and profitable livelihood options in ALWM and irrigation, whilst sustaining the natural capital it relies on. Specific research efforts will be on understanding the aspirations, and developing the capacities, of young men and women in relation to ALWM and irrigation of today and the future: what roles do youth perceive they can play and desire to play? What technologies and mechanisms do youth expect for improving ALWM and irrigation? (see Annex 3.4: Youth Strategy). Specific CapDev efforts will be directed to building the next generation of managers and irrigation expertise to ensure

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		economically viable and environmentally sustainable irrigated food production systems in Sub-Sahara Africa and South Asia
Capacity development	1,491,000	Approximately 10 -15% of the LWS budget and activities will be invested in CapDev. The main components envisaged include: identifying and contributing to meeting capacity gaps, development of innovative learning materials (curriculum for tertiary and technical up-skilling), integrating gender-responsive and targeted approaches, and supporting the capacity to innovate. The emphasis is on curricula development and vocational training in CoA 2.1 and CoA 2.2, and supporting individual and institutional development and strengthening across LWS. One effort in curricula development will be integrating subjects that were often ignored in the past, including new knowledge on participatory and gender-inclusive approaches to ALWM and irrigation development, as well as targeted biophysical, agronomic and engineering issues. This contributes to creating the capacities needed in both current and future generations of technical experts, from planners to extension agents. The extension services of many African countries is aging/ retiring and many countries have increased emphasis on agriculture commercialization for food security and economic development. Examples of LWS investments in CapDev include continuing the LWS collaboration with UNESCO -IHE for joint curricula development with Ethiopian universities to strengthen current and next generation ALWM and irrigation expertise, as that country improves its vocational-technical education in irrigation and agricultural sciences. In Nepal, India and Pakistan, LWS invests bilateral funding in support for vocational training modules for institutional strengthening of public sector irrigation development, including introducing gender responsive approaches to multiple uses of water alongside ALWM and irrigation. In addition, LWS will continue to support individual men and women researchers and technical staff in R4D activities through internships, MSc and PhD researchers, and visiting scientists with priority to underrepresented candidates and countries.
Impact assessment	189,000	Basic impact assessments will be built into the program management to monitor progress towards program objectives. In addition, the following studies are planned (see Annex 3.5: Result Based Management): Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation funded AgWater Solutions five years ex post evaluation (Ethiopia, Tanzania, West Bengal and Madhya Pradesh (India), Burkina Faso, Zambia); USAID-funded ILSSI (Ethiopia, Tanzania, Ghana in 2017);

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		MUS developments in Nepal; and Tata Foundation funded evaluation of solar pumps on agricultural and environmental outcomes in Rajasthan, India. Impact assessments will be financed through a variety of mechanisms, including individual project budgets for impact assessment as per donor requirements, and through dedicated sourcing of ex-post evaluation through open or closed calls. In addition, to support impact assessment of LWS, we will establish a LWS project for baseline data collection and impact assessment work relevant to LWS. The budget for impact assessment is included in Monitoring, Evaluation, Impact Assessment and Learning (MEIAL), including approximately 10% of Flagship Leaders' and 5% of Project Leaders' time will be allocated, including reporting and oversight. The other MEIAL costs in this Flagship budget are baseline, sampling, data collection and follow-up. These are incorporated into the lines on travel, supplies and services.
Intellectual asset management	243,600	Compliance with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets is task of each WLE partner Center and backstopped by the Lead Center Legal officer and Business Development Director, and the cost is part of supplies and services. This process will be supported by the CRP management at CRP level.
Open access and data management	105,000	Compliance with the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy is a task of each WLE partner Center, and not funded by individual flagships. However, this Flagship will encourage research proposals to include resources to cover OA/OD, like open access fees for articles, database membership fees, server and hardware costs, and ensuring data quality assurance. Staffing costs will be covered by a combination of personnel costs and supplies and services. LWS will disseminate its research through the WLE website, blog and solutions platforms.
Communication	630,000	An estimated 10% of resources required for Knowledge Management and Communication (KMC) is included in each LWS projects, funded by W1/2 or bilateral sources. LWS knowledge products will include materials for use in development processes, such as participatory videos, press releases, radio and TV interviews, policy briefs, blog pieces, decision support systems, and academic books and papers. It will also include engaging with stakeholders, including participating in policy level discussions and engaging in key events at the national, regional and global levels.

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		As the focus on KMC at flagship level is on communicating and engaging stakeholders, WLE KMC will involve uptake/ communication staff based in participating Centers leading LWS. The Flagship will also work closely with program level KMC on strategic communications planning and implementation.

2.2.2.5 Other

The indirect costs in this budget include: costs for support service units such as HR, finance, administration, etc. In case there is a sudden decrease of funding, indirect costs will remain at a higher rate as it will take time to make adjustments. The indirect cost rate is based on CGIAR Financial Guidelines 5.

The highest risks to this program is instability of funding and increase of costs due to change in external and internal environments. The program team under the leadership of the Lead Center will review the risks on a quarterly basis and ensure that budgetary adjustments are tracked due to these risks.

The budget presented includes bilateral agreements which are yet to be approved and signed. The assumption is that the bilateral projects mentioned in this budget will be approved without any variance. Partnerships are largely supported through bilateral funding, which reduces the systemic risk from fluctuations in windows funding.

Inflation is considered in the costs at 2.63%, which is based on the average IMF projections for the next six years. The major costs are incurred in USD and therefore the risk in foreign currency exposure is insignificant.

2.2.3 Flagship uplift budget

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
2.3 Adoption of ALWM solutions benefit additional 1.5 million beneficiaries in WLE and AFS-CRP landscapes	9,711,500	50%	0	50%	0
2.4 Increased water use efficiency and water productivity by an average of 5% in targeted ALWM and irrigation systems in Africa and South Asia on a further 2 million ha	15,273,500	50%	0	50%	0
2.5 Improved management of irrigated problem soils enables reclamation of about 0.5 million ha	5,562,000	50%	0	50%	0

2.2.4 PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
Outcome 2.1: Evidence of LWS solutions and investment options informing policy, practice, and investments into smallholder ALWM, in 4 countries	29,683,012	17	0	83	0
Outcome 2.2 Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation	36,172,941	17	0	83	0
Outcome 2.3 Coordinated management of problem soils and waters implemented in irrigation systems with substantial areas of degraded soils	8,351,578	17	0	83	0

2.2.5 PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's

		Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
Sub-IDO	Sub-IDO Name	\$	%	%	%	%
1.1.2	Reduced production risk	18,284,735	17	0	83	0
3.2.1	More productive and equitable management of natural resources	8,918,120	17	0	83	0
3.2.2	Agricultural systems diversified and intensified in ways that protect soils and water	7,349,389	17	0	83	0
3.3.1	Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities	15,241,010	17	0	83	0
A.1.4	Enhanced capacity to deal with climate extremes	6,530,263	17	0	83	0
B.1.3	Improved capacity of women and young people to participate in decision-making	8,979,112	17	0	83	0
D.1.4	Increased capacity for innovation in partner development organizations and in poor and vulnerable communities	8,904,904	17	0	83	0

2.2.6 PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2018	Phase 2 LWS Baseline and benchmark indicator systems in ALWM agro-ecological landscapes	Investment project reports informed by new science; baseline data focal landscapes	Outcome 2.1: Evidence of LWS solutions and investment options informing policy, practice, and investments into smallholder ALWM, in 4 countries
2018	Phase 1 LWS investment options refined and shared with public/private sector involvement in 2 countries	Workshop proceedings, analysis of decision process	Outcome 2.1: Evidence of LWS solutions and investment options informing policy, practice, and investments into smallholder ALWM, in 4 countries
2020	ALWM Investments and policy informed by LWS-LWP science ,tools and data to date with potential to benefit 1 million rural beneficiaries, approx. 30% of which are women	Citation indices, references research report	Outcome 2.1: Evidence of LWS solutions and investment options informing policy, practice, and investments into smallholder ALWM, in 4 countries
2020	Phase 2 investment options refined and shared with public/private sector involvement in 2countries	Investment project reports informed by new science	Outcome 2.1: Evidence of LWS solutions and investment options informing policy, practice, and investments into smallholder ALWM, in 4 countries
2021	Phase 2 policy recommendations informed policy and investments in 2 countries	Workshop proceedings, analysis of decision process	Outcome 2.1: Evidence of LWS solutions and investment options informing policy, practice, and investments into smallholder ALWM, in 4 countries
2022	LWS informing investments enabling adoption of ALWM solutions targeting several million ha in WLE and AFS-CRP landscapes	Publications and data sets	Outcome 2.1: Evidence of LWS solutions and investment options informing policy, practice, and investments into smallholder ALWM, in 4 countries
2018	Synthesized knowledge on technical, management and policy "levers of change" to accelerate sustainable intensification triggers new opportunities to scale-up and out field/farm interventions	Publications	Outcome 2.2 Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation
2018	New approaches to irrigation service performance improvement developed and pilot applications initiated	Workshop reports, publications, and investment project designs	Outcome 2.2 Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation
2019	Guidance manuals for improved irrigation service delivery prepared for adoption by investors in irrigation development and modernization	Training in use of guidelines for selected development finance organizations	Outcome 2.2 Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2020	Landscape scale solutions (including PPP, policy revisions) developed and tested in at least 3 AFS/WLE co-located agro-ecosystems	Policy updates published; data on diagnostics and systems analysis tool developed and piloted	Outcome 2.2 Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation
2021	Demonstrations of solutions to enable replication in other locations	Investment project reports	Outcome 2.2 Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation
2021	Modernized irrigation management practices being disseminated to irrigation agencies and investors in irrigation sector, including 2 IFIs	Workshop proceedings	Outcome 2.2 Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation
2022	LWS recommendations informing investments supporting over 3 million ha in improved WUE/WP	IFI project design papers	Outcome 2.2 Adoption of sustainability considerations and management improvements into ALWM investments and revitalization, new-build investments for small, medium and large irrigation
2019	Investment and management guidelines developed for regeneration of 'problem (saline-alkaline) soils affected by poor irrigation management	investment project designs	Outcome 2.3 Coordinated management of problem soils and waters implemented in irrigation systems with substantial areas of degraded soils
2022	LWS recommendations informing investments supporting over 0.5 million ha in improved	IFI project design papers	Outcome 2.3 Coordinated management of problem soils and waters implemented in irrigation systems with substantial areas of degraded soils

2.3 WLE Flagship 3: Sustaining Rural-Urban Linkages (RUL)²⁷

2.3.1 Flagship narrative

2.3.1.1 Rationale and scope

Lead center: IWMI (research); **Co-Lead:** [Resource Center on Urban Agriculture and Food Security](#) (RUAF) Foundation (piloting, uptake); **Advisor:** UN-Habitat (uptake)
Partner Centers: CIAT ICRAF), Bioversity, ICARDA, ILRI, WorldFish, FAO

Research at landscape level must consider the strong influence of population patterns and dynamics, in particular urbanization, which increasingly alters connectivity of resources, energy, and information among social, physical, and biological systems (Grimm et al. 2008)²⁸. With resource flows being more and more determined by urban demands, food security and poverty are no longer the only rural challenges (Reardon et al. 2014; Satterthwaite et al. 2010). Peri-urban areas, in particular, are hot spots for farming system transformation and intensification in view of urban demands, and also for resource degradation and depletion (Harding et al. 2015).

WLE will address these challenges and opportunities for natural resource management (NRM) at landscape level through its *Rural-urban Linkages (RUL) Flagship*. Building on the resource recovery and reuse (RRR) business models developed in Phase 1 of WLE, RUL's objectives in phase 2 are to optimize their implementation, maximize urban food security, identify new business opportunities for young women and men, and minimize the footprint of urbanization on natural resources and ecosystem services.

Urbanization is the preeminent global phenomenon of our time. By 2050, about 66% of the global population of 9.7 billion is expected to be living in urban areas, including the majority of the poor. Today, these areas account for 75% of the world's natural resource consumption, while producing over 50% of the globe's waste on just 2-3% of the Earth's land surface (UNEP 2013). These pressures will continue to grow, especially in Africa where the population will more than double to 2.4 billion (Haub and Kaneda 2013). There is a growing international focus on rural-urban linkages and governance as reflected in the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), various donor programs, Habitat III, and initiatives by the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI) and the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), including the Committee on World Food Security (CFS 2016).

The comparative advantage of CGIAR to engage through WLE in rural-urban challenges builds on the combination of WLE's cross-sectoral landscape perspective, a decade of innovative research on urban and peri-urban agriculture (UPA), and closed loop processes by the International Water Management Institute (IWMI) and the International Center for Tropical Agriculture (CIAT), supported by the Resource Centers on Urban Agriculture and Food Security (RUAF) Foundation (e.g. De Zeeuw and Drechsel 2015), the former CGIAR-wide Urban Harvest Program (Prain et al. 2010), and a range of others projects by FAO, World Agroforestry Centre (ICRAF), International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas (ICARDA), Center for International Forestry Research (CIFOR), and the International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI). Given the potential implications of urbanization for rural food production, and water, land and ecosystems, WLE proposes with RUL an

²⁷ All acronyms are defined when first used and then summarized in Annex 3.14.

²⁸ All references are listed in Annex 3.15.

interdisciplinary flagship that will use WLE's landscape approach to support the analysis of solutions and possible trade-offs across scales to 1) optimize resource allocations under multiple pressures, and 2) complement the more rural perspective of other flagships and CRPs to support collaborative rural-urban governance models (Berdegue et al. 2014; Tacoli 2006; McGregor et al. 2006). These will enable cities to look beyond their administrative boundary to address 'food security'.

While urbanization can be an opportunity for employment, new markets and business models to foster well-being and economic growth, including for men, women and the rural youth, in particular, it also comes with risks and challenges affecting our natural resource base. The environmental footprint left by urban consumption centers in many low- and middle-income countries is threatening the delivery of ecosystem services on which cities, their watersheds and urban food security depend. Urbanization is also one of the primary causes of land-use change, pollution, and habitat loss (Grimm et al. 2008). A recent WLE-IWMI study estimated that, globally, 456 million hectares (Mha) of farmland can be found within a 20-km radius of urban centers, which is an area about the size of the European Union (Thebo et al. 2014). The authors also showed that the ratio of irrigated farmland to rainfed production is especially high closest to the cities, reflecting strong intensification. This is often driven by the informal sector and results in hardly-managed trade-offs at landscape level, such as the challenges of inter-sectoral water competition, including surface water and groundwater overuse (Molle and Berkoff 2006; Foster and Vairavamoorthy 2013), food safety concerns due to poor sanitation and the use of marginal quality water for irrigation (Raschid-Sally and Jayakody 2008; Drechsel et al. 2010).

The RUL Flagship continues the work of the Resource Recovery and Reuse (RRR) Flagship of phase 1 of WLE on opportunities and challenges for sustainable natural resource management under increasing urbanization. As a bridge between rural and urban stakeholders within jointly managed landscapes, the flagship delivers interdisciplinary, innovative research with the dual objectives of minimizing the footprint of urbanization on soils, water, livelihoods and ecosystem services, while increasing resource recovery and reuse efficiency for increased system resilience to future resource limitations (e.g. food price peaks, peak phosphorus), political instability and/or climate change (Birkmann et al. 2010; UNEP 2013; CFS 2016).

2.3.1.2 Objectives and targets

RUL solutions are offered through three interlinked Clusters of Activities (CoA) (Figure 2.3.1). The CoAs will address the following Grand Challenges outlined in the CGIAR Strategy and Results Framework (SRF): competition for land, and nutritious and diverse agri-food systems and diets (CoA 3.1), new entrepreneurial and job opportunities (CoA 3.2), and overdrawn and polluted water supplies and food safety (CoA 3.3).

Key partners for research and uptake in each CoA were selected on the basis of their reputation, quality of science and/or impact orientation, their responsiveness, and an expressed interest in contributing to the success of the Flagship.

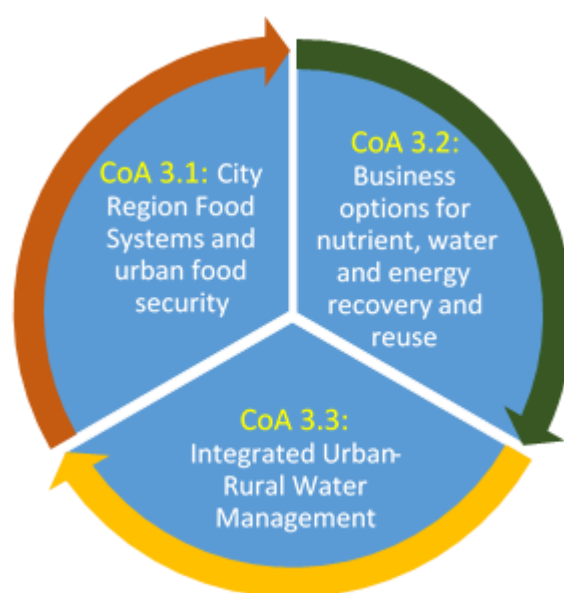


Fig 3.1 RUL Clusters of Activities

With the objectives of maximizing urban food security and minimizing the footprint of urbanization on soils, water, livelihoods and ecosystem services, the RUL Flagship will mostly support System-level Outcomes (SLOs) 2 and 3 and several sub-intermediate development outcomes (IDOs) (see *Table 2.3.1* and *Figure 2.3.1*). *Table 2.3.1* also shows key **outcome targets** set by the RUL Flagship in support of the SRF 2022 targets and the related annual budget forecast.

Table 2.3.1 Outcomes, Targets, Related IDOs and Projected Budgets (6-year base budget)

CoA	Main SLO and IDOs addressed per outcome	Key countries	Outcomes	Outcome targets 2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000)
3.1	SLO 3; IDO 3.2.2: Agricultural systems diversified and intensified in ways that protect soils and water (SDG 2.4, 11a) Crosscutting IDO C.1.3: Conducive agricultural policy environment (SDG 11a)	Ethiopia, Ghana, Kenya, Uganda, Senegal, Zambia, Peru, Colombia, Vietnam, Sri Lanka, India	Increased capacity and evidence for stakeholders and policymakers to implement UPA-related policies and farming system innovations	Sustainable intensification with increased water- and nutrient-use efficiency supported on 4 Mha of urban and peri-urban irrigated and rainfed croplands	12,080
3.2	SLO 3; IDO 3.3.1: Increased resilience of agroecosystems and communities (SDG 6.4, 12.2 and 12.5) SLO 3; IDO 3.3.3: Reduced net greenhouse gas emissions (SDG 11.6)	Sri Lanka, India, Ghana, Kenya, Nepal, others	Increased business capacities in nutrient, water and energy recovery from domestic and agro-industrial waste for intensified (peri-) urban food production	Nutrient- and water-use efficiency increased on 3.6 Mha through resource recovery from food waste, returning via RRR of 10% of initial nitrogen (N), phosphorus (P) and potassium (K) applications In addition, 2million tones carbon dioxide equivalent (tCO ₂ e)per year will be avoided through changes from landfilling to composting	16,000
3.2	SLO 2; IDO 2.3.1: Improved water quality (SDG 6.3, 12.4) SLO 3; IDO 3.1.1: Land, water and forest	Sri Lanka, India, Ghana, Kenya, Nepal, Bangladesh	Increased public investments and adoption of WLE policy advice on fecal sludge management for	Investment strategies of five major international financial institutions (IFIs) and other donors refer to WLE.	16,000

CoA	Main SLO and IDOs addressed per outcome	Key countries	Outcomes	Outcome targets 2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000)
	degradation minimized (SDG 15.3)		ecosystem service protection	National guidelines change in over 9million rural households' management practices	
3.3	SLO 3; IDO 3.2.1: More productive and equitable management of natural resources (SDG 6.4, 6.5) Crosscutting IDO A.1.4: Enhanced capacity to deal with climate risks and extremes (SDG 6.3-6.5, 11b and 13.3)	India, Ghana, Egypt/Middle East and North Africa (MENA), Ethiopia, others	Improved institutional capacity for integrated urban water management (IUWM) and safe wastewater use in agriculture in three global regions	15 cities adopt IUWM to harmonize rural and urban water demands 0.5millionof wastewater-using farm households understand safer irrigation practices	Uplift budget

The **first** and **second** outcomes will support the SRF target “to achieve a 5% increase in water- and nutrient-use efficiency in agroecosystems, including through recycling and reuse.” The **first** outcome will build on the implementation of replicable models of technical solutions for agricultural intensification in land and water constrained, urban and peri-urban farming systems, backed by policy support through RUAF in collaboration with United Cities and Local Governments (UCLG) and ICLEI - Local Governments for Sustainability, as well as FAO’s Food for the Cities program. The **second** outcome will build on RUL's interdisciplinary work on business models, and technical and institutional solutions for nutrient and energy recovery from food waste and excreta, which offers multiple value proposition (creating a valuable product, reducing pollution and greenhouse gas [GHG] emissions). This contribution will also help to maintain non-renewable phosphorus in the system.

The solutions promoted through business models can, for example, recover up to half of the nutrients in fecal sludge collected from on-site sanitation systems and feed it back as fertilizer into the nutrient cycle. Capturing large amounts of organic waste before its decay on landfills and transforming it through composting into a soil ameliorant will also contribute to carbon sequestration. Another example is ICRAF’s experiences on the development of varieties of fuel briquettes from organic waste suitable for domestic and industrial use (Njenga et al. 2013, 2014).

The **third** outcome in support of the sub-IDOs “to improve water quality” and “to minimize land and water degradation” relates closely to the impacts of poor sanitation on landscape health. For example, in India, it is estimated that 75-80% of water pollution (by volume) is from poor domestic sanitation (WaterAid 2016). WLE will continue its work on fecal sludge management guidelines in different parts of South Asia, which will potentially reach approximately 30 million households in urban India and 44 million households with on-site sanitation systems in rural India, and catalyze through IFIs working with WLE investments in RRR under their SDG support.

A **fourth** area of intervention, and one of the interfaces with the CGIAR Research Program on Agriculture for Nutrition and Health (A4NH), is WLE’s work with the World Health Organization

(WHO) and FAO on low-cost options and guidelines for safe wastewater irrigation. As the research arm of WHO, outreach will be achieved, as in the past (see next section), through WLE's contributions to international guidelines and public goods, for example, farmer field school manuals. This could benefit approximately 50 million irrigating farmers in sub-Saharan Africa (SSA), Middle East and North Africa (MENA), and Asia. As related uptake activities depend significantly on Windows 1 and 2 funding to date, this intervention area has been reserved for the uplift budget, unless sufficient bilateral funding will crystallize.

2.3.1.3 Impact pathway and theory of change

In alignment with the overall WLE Theory of Change (ToC), the RUL Flagship will use four main impact pathways in its CoAs, of which the first three (*Fig. 2.3.2*) have been tested and successfully verified up to the outcome level in phase 1 of WLE. For example, WLE is working closely with several key banks (Asian Development Bank [ADB], Water and Sanitation Program [WSP]/World Bank) where its research informs their investments. This was also confirmed by IEA (2016) which attested our significant progress towards outcomes. However, how far this will result in actual impact, and how we could improve our collaborations requires more research. As most of the research of the current RRR Flagship (on which RUL will build) was new, the whole impact pathway remains to be explored and the ToC must be closely monitored.

The impact pathways are as follows:

- a. WLE's engagement with national authorities in the rural-urban interface, either directly or via our uptake partners, such as WSP of the World Bank, UN-Habitat and Centre for Science and Environment (India), and the collaboration of RUAF with ICLEI and UCLG. IEA (2016) considered the direct RUL predecessor (RRR) to be an especially highly focused flagship on piloting activities related to knowledge outputs with the government and the private sector.
- b. WLE's collaboration with IFIs, which started under phase 1 with WSP in different states of India and an advisory contract with ADB for Nepal; and a similar agreement to work with the African Development Bank (AfDB) for SSA, other donors for MENA, and RRR piloting supported by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (BMGF).

WLE's support of the United Nations, in particular, UN-Water, and United States EPA with research results and solutions for international public goods that include global safe reuse guidelines²⁹. IWMI has an acknowledged track record in this [regard](#), and is part of different United Nations-led expert groups and steering committees on water quality and wastewater use.

While we already work with the private sector to study the actual implementation of business models, a new pathway, with a ToC that still needs to be verified at all steps, is our engagement with renowned business schools in curriculum development, initiated in 2016. WLE signed a memorandum of understanding (MoU) with the Cambridge Judge Business School, UK, to translate our business model results and lessons learned into course material for an open-access curriculum.

²⁹http://www.who.int/water_sanitation_health/wastewater/human_waste/en/;
http://www.who.int/water_sanitation_health/wastewater/usinghumanwaste/en/;
http://www.who.int/water_sanitation_health/wastewater/gsuww/en/;
<http://nepis.epa.gov/Adobe/PDF/P100FS7K.pdf>;
<http://www.fao.org/docrep/016/i3041e/i3041e.pdf>

Other business schools are also interested, which would allow broader outreach and comparative analysis to identify options for improving the ToC.

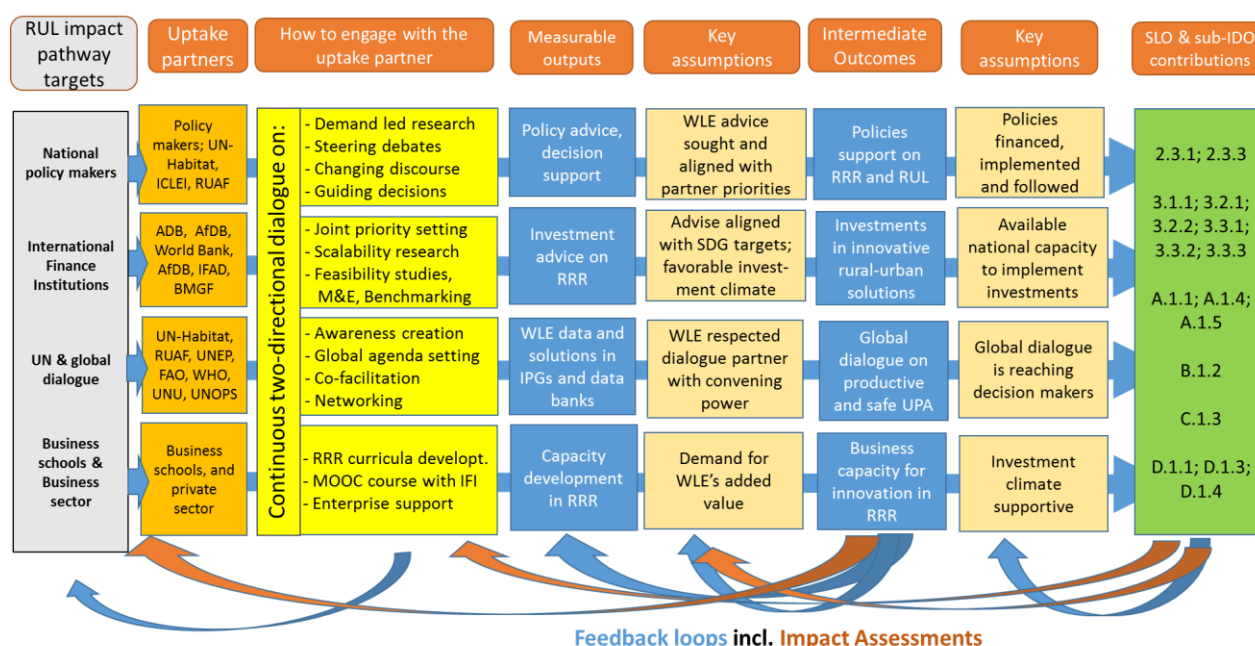


Fig 2.3.2: RUL Impact Pathways (adapted from WLE main text) (MOOC: Massive open online courses; RRR: resource recovery and reuse; RUL: Rural-urban linkages; UPA: Urban and peri-urban agriculture)

To support an enabling environment for the uptake of WLE's research, close links to SDG-related investments (e.g. in food waste management and sanitation) will be important, along with the establishment of multi-sectoral platforms for policy and innovation dialogue (a strength of RUAF and UN-Habitat). This will enable the Flagship to mobilize, strengthen (capacity for research and innovation), inform and support stakeholders, and eventually enable them to take up the research.

2.3.1.4 Science quality

Following an invitation by BMGF, the RUL core team reviewed the state of research for linking agriculture and sanitation (rural and urban sectors) to assist BMGF in formulating its global strategy. This work took place in the same period WLE was designed, and led to the formulation of the research in the current RRR flagship, which started under WLE and will continue with a broader scope in the phase 2. A key lesson from the original BMGF 'landscape analysis' was that, for many challenges, such as closed loop processes, we are not short of technical solutions. However, there are almost no viable models in developing countries; we find a few highly subsidized pilots which are neither sustainable nor reaching scale. This result helped to formulate our scientific entry point and value addition compared to other actors in the global research community. The science approach of the RRR/RUL Flagship builds on three pillars:

- 1) Interdisciplinary research combining engineering with institutional and environmental analysis, economics and business modeling.
- 2) R4D with outputs tailored to the 'next users' to facilitate uptake.

3) Close stakeholder interaction for feedback and buy-in.

For example, RUL's research under CoA 3.2 started in phase 1 of WLE with the multi-disciplinary analysis of nearly 200 empirical RRR success stories, which allowed us to extract prominent business models for water, nutrient and energy recovery from agro-industrial and domestic food waste. The analysis was carried out with business schools and team members from the private sector. The feasibility of these models was then tested in 10 new locations across the globe using a multi-criteria assessment framework (Otoo et al. 2016). As a direct follow-up, several of the most promising models were recently implemented at scale by WLE's development partners, such as Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation (SDC), BMGF, Canada, Directorate-General for International Cooperation, Government of the Netherlands (DGIS) and others, usually as public-private partnerships (PPP). This allowed us to further analyze the start-up phase, the robustness of the models, and local implementation challenges. These studies were accompanied by the analysis of the investment climate in various countries. The unconventional mix of staff and skills, which included PPP experts, entrepreneurs, and business modelers, drew the attention of the other WLE flagships and we intend to support their demand strongly under Phase 2.

The core scientists contributing to RUL are [internationally recognized](#) and cover a variety of disciplines. The Flagship was commended by the IEA for a balanced mix between senior, well-known researchers and more junior, highly-committed scientists. The designated Flagship leader, and leader of CoA 3.2, [Pay Drechsel](#), has 25 years of R4D experience, with 15 years in CGIAR. Pay was also FP leader in phase 1 of WLE, is very supportive of interdisciplinary studies, and will help to build on the success of the current RRR FP while further exploring, testing and verifying the theory of change. He will be assisted by Guy Henry from CIAT, who has a similar extensive track record and will take charge of CoA 3.1, while the designated head of CoA 3.3, Prof. Kala Vairavamorthy, who joined IWMI in 2015, is an internationally renowned Integrated Water Resources Management (IWRM) expert who previously led the EUR 20 million European Union-funded global SWITCH project (www.switchurbanwater.eu). The research team is closely supported by Marielle Dubbeling, Director, RUAF Foundation, as co-Flagship leader for uptake, and FAO's 'Food for the Cities' Initiative, which will link WLE with municipalities and other uptake partners.

The CGIAR IEA undertook a thorough evaluation of the Quality of Science of WLE (IEA 2016), including the current RUL predecessor RRR. The evaluation encompassed leadership and scientific staff, internal processes and enabling mechanisms pertinent to the conduct of high-quality research and science outputs. The IEA concluded that "the science within RRR represents an innovative and evidence-based approach to closing rural-urban nutrient loops and uses a novel adaptive, interdisciplinary approach across projects. Additional innovation was observed in demonstrating the business case for the technology, and in structuring multi-entity partnerships and consortia to leverage knowledge with convening power." This work, which was initiated under WLE phase 1, will remain as CoA 3.2, the innovation **centerpiece** of the RUL Flagship.

Flagship publications reviewed by the IEA were ranked as 'good' to 'very good', which was attributed to rigorous adherence to IWMI's internal policies for publication quality review prior to submission to a journal. This will continue. A major book was among the IEA-reviewed publications which summarizes key results from phase 1 of WLE (Drechsel et al. 2015); it was found to be an excellent compilation of knowledge and the book is expected to be highly useful to RRR stakeholders. IEA interviews with well-respected specialists in the interface of agriculture and sanitation recognize and laud RRR's scientific record and efforts at knowledge translation. We intend to continue this path of science excellence within the extended flagship scope, based on a thorough peer-review process and quality management guidance in partnership contracts.

Monitoring quality: Science quality is at the heart of CGIAR and will be monitored as far as possible via: 1) partner capacity and track record in research; 2) partner performance (citation index, etc.); 3) novelty of research; and 4) ability to learn and build on lessons from previous and ongoing work. Adherence to ethical research standards and output quality monitoring is, in the context of this Flagship, an obligation of each participating research partner, based on their respective policies and management which will also be addressed in project contracts.

2.3.1.5 Lessons learned and unintended consequences

Significant achievements of the RRR Flagship in phase 1 of WLE were: 1) analysis of a variety of business models for waste valorization and reuse; and 2) transformation of the flagship's Theory of Change into functional links with key uptake partners who appreciated the value we could offer. Success for the new RUL Flagship will depend on maintaining and building on these links with more emphasis on: 1) inclusive, multi-sectoral negotiation and decision-making platforms across the rural-urban divide, which are informing national investments and policy changes; 2) further engagement with international investors, development banks and the private sector to enable investments at different scales; and 3) strong support for capacity-development partners, which includes business schools and our United Nations partners for outreach and international public goods.

In its first phase, the current RRR Flagship received very good feedback from the IEA as being innovative and outcome oriented. However, by entering uncharted terrain, significant lessons were also learned, for example, through our engagement with the **private sector**. Examples are the challenge of extracting business-relevant (financial) data, and the various administrative challenges the establishment of reuse businesses can face - even where the investment climate is considered favorable. In the PPPs we piloted in West Africa and Sri Lanka, the private sector often lacked the expected capacity. To support the postulated Theory of Change, we will have to translate the lessons into action and be either more selective in tendering and/or engaging more in capacity development, in partnership with already established players in this field. A typical bottleneck is that private companies within the sanitation sector still rely on the convenience of exclusive public finance for reducing waste challenges, without perceiving the need to engage in, for example, RRR and the exploration of reuse markets and other revenue streams. Institutional matchmaking and mechanisms for feeding revenues from agricultural reuse back into the sanitation chain is another example where we will have to do more research to improve our business model and better advise our uptake partners. Other lessons affecting our impact pathways, which are more commonly experienced in the CGIAR, concerned the transfer of partners, especially champions of change within national authorities, to other positions. As this situation can jeopardize, or at least delay, expected outcomes, risk management plans have to be extended as far as possible beyond the achievement of outputs to the achievement of outcomes.

Regarding potential **unintended consequences**, an increase in health risks could be the most significant challenge where waste-to-value business opportunities are taken up without integration of safety measures. To prevent such risks, RUL will ensure the availability of measures using, among others, the new WHO Sanitation Safety Plans (SSPs) as an operational guideline. The SSPs have been developed by WHO in a sister project to IWMI's RRR business model development. Risk assessment and risk mitigation are critical to RUL's research on waste as a resource, also considering that, in most low-income countries, the informal sector is an integral part of solid and liquid waste management (Hoornweg and Bhada-Tata 2012). A second unintended impact could relate to particular private sector representatives taking advantage of solutions we are developing or piloting. To avoid this situation, WLE is exploring licensing options where we maintain all solutions in the

public domain as our intellectual property, and all supported PPPs are formed strictly according to local tender regulations. IWMI's private sector engagement policy will be used as a guide.

2.3.1.6 Clusters of Activity (CoA)

CoA 3.1: City-Region Food Systems and Urban Food Security

Geographical focus Lead: CIAT; Co-lead: FAO		
Countries	Regions	Global
Ghana, Burkina Faso, Ethiopia, Uganda, Kenya, Zambia, Senegal, Peru, Colombia, Vietnam, Sri Lanka, India	West and East Africa, Latin America, and South and Southeast Asia	Global dialogue

To address food security in an urbanizing landscape, the RUL Flagship has adopted the new concept of '**City-Region Food Systems (CRFS)**'³⁰ in CoA 3.1. CRFS offers an innovative entry point for addressing both food security from an *urban demand and consumption perspective*, and urban implications for the intensification of peri-urban and rural farming (Wiskerke 2015; Forster et al. 2015; Jennings et al. 2015; Grimm et al. 2008). Looking at the food chain, the urban (consumption) perspective complements the rural production-based value chain approach of the AFSCRPs. The consumption entry point is important as urban food security will be analyzed at the aggregate level at the urban end, with urban diets steering food production, livelihood impacts, and possible trade-offs in the rural-urban interface (DeClerck 2013).

The CRFS perspective enables a comparative analysis of the contributions of rural, peri-urban and urban farming to identify best ways to achieve sustainable intensification under space and water constraints, while preventing resource degradation. This includes possible positive or negative social and environmental trade-offs of agri-business, which have been flagged in the Independent Science and Partnership Council (ISPC) commentary on the **CGIAR Foresight Study** on '[Trends in Urbanization and Farm Size in Developing Countries](#)', and can have a significant influence on rural youth in their search for greener pastures.

This CRFS perspective also allows the identification of vulnerable 'foodsheds,' which can be affected by economic shocks, political unrest or climate change, putting urban food security at risk (Newman et al. 2009), and the optimization of the use of water and land resources under multiple demands. The CoA will analyze different scenarios of urban growth and address the **SRF Grand Challenges**: 'competition for land and water' in peri-urban areas, and 'nutritious and diverse agri-food systems and diets'. The CoA research will also look at the farming system transformations described by Reardon et al. (2014) to provide a holistic landscape perspective on options for the optimal use of space and natural resources in the rural-urban continuum to support urban food security and short food chains with minimal social, health and environmental trade-offs. This will closely complement the focus of A4NH on diets and optimizing nutritional benefits.

³⁰ City-region food systems (CRFS) encompass the complex network of actors, processes and relationships to do with food production, processing, marketing, and consumption that exist in a given geographical region that includes a more or less concentrated urban center and its surrounding peri-urban and rural hinterland; a regional landscape across which flows of people, goods and ecosystem services are managed. <http://cityregionfoodsystems.org>.

Research questions:

The research questions to be addressed under this CoA are as follows:

1. How does urbanization affect rural-urban food and resource flows in view of water allocation, land availability (e.g. for agribusiness, aquaculture), soil productivity and ecosystem health in rapidly changing rural and peri-urban landscapes? In particular, how are rural farming, youth and women being affected?
2. Which supply chains are the most vulnerable to shocks? How can more resilient city-region food systems enhance livelihoods, health, and opportunities for women and unemployed young people, and safeguard urban food security for the poor?
3. What are the complementary roles of urban, peri-urban and rural agriculture in feeding growing cities, and how could their roles be optimized under space and water constraints to support the sustainable intensification of city region agri-food systems?
4. What options exist to steer peri-urban agri-business development in such a way that it minimizes possible implications in terms of natural resources and ecosystem health degradations, and socioeconomic inequity?
5. What are the entry points for institutional change within the rural-urban continuum, and to what degree do these entry points vary across countries, cultures or by the size of the city?

Theory of change and Impact pathways:

Of the four impact pathways defined by RUL (see above), the CoA will mostly target two: 1) working across administrative boundaries, the CoA will support multi-stakeholder knowledge sharing, negotiation, policy formulation and decision-making platforms at city-region level to influence urban and national authorities; and 2) supported by its uptake partners, the RUAF Foundation, UN-Habitat and FAO, the CoA will feed its research results into regional and global dialogues (e.g. World Urban Forum). RUL uptake partners, such as RUAF, have significant experience in multi-stakeholder platform facilitation for policy change (Dubbeling and de Zeeuw 2007; Amerasinghe et al. 2013) at different scales, from municipalities to the global network of UCLG, the global Cities Alliance partnership, or ICLEI-Local Governments for Sustainability. A particular uptake target will be the implementation of the [Milan Urban Food Policy Pact](#), which was facilitated by RUAF and signed by over 100 cities.

Key outputs:

Research papers on CRFS effectiveness; vulnerability analysis and intensification options for urban and peri-urban farming systems; stakeholder platforms and training modules; city-region development scenarios and plans; urban food security strategies; urban food policies, gender-specific food waste management strategies; rural-urban trade-off analysis, and inclusive business models across the rural-urban continuum.

Outcomes:

Sustainable intensification with increased water- and nutrient-use efficiency supported on 4 Mha of urban and peri-urban irrigated and rainfed croplands. This will be based on increased capacity and evidence for stakeholders and policymakers to implement rural-urban innovations and related food policies, strongly supported by RUAF and FAO.

CoA 3.2: Business Options for Nutrient, Water and Energy Recovery and Reuse

Geographical focus Lead: IWMI		
Countries	Regions	Global
Sri Lanka, India, Ghana, Kenya, Nepal, Bangladesh	East and West Africa, South and Southeast Asia	Global dialogue

While cities are mining rural and peri-urban production areas, the food waste generated in cities is not returned and is resulting in growing waste and sanitation challenges. Resource recovery and reuse (RRR) is a fundamental pillar of sustainable NRM, and the **circular economy** principles cities and nations are increasingly adopting (Ellen MacArthur Foundation 2015). RRR is also part of SDGs 6.3 and 12.5 (increasing recycling and safe reuse). However, despite its theoretical potential, the linkages between the agriculture and urban waste sectors remain limited. Private sector engagement is especially low and solutions at scale are rare (Otoo and Drechsel 2016). CoA 3.2 will build on the previous RRR flagship, and work closely with the private sector and developed RRR business models to present bankable options for the safe recovery of water, nutrients and energy from domestic and agro-industrial waste using an inter-sectoral perspective with a stronger emphasis on institutional analysis and matchmaking. CoA 3.2 will also look at the financial and market opportunities that urbanization offers women and youth, in particular, young entrepreneurs, and, together with ICRAF, introduce viable models for the production of energy briquettes from different organic waste sources. Another component will analyze cultural, social and gender barriers and opportunities for behavioral change to mainstream safe RRR in agriculture and for energy recovery (Njenga et al. 2016).

The work will address two **SRF Grand Challenges**: soil degradation, and new entrepreneurial and job opportunities. The **innovation** in this CoA, as acknowledged by the external WLE evaluation, is in bringing business options and thinking into a sector that has so far been dominated by technical research on recycling options and reliance on public funding.

Research questions:

The research questions to be addressed under this CoA are as follows:

1. What are the local cultural, religious, social and gender barriers to mainstreaming safe resource recovery in agriculture and aquaculture? What are the opportunities and how can we change perceptions and behavior to support reuse while minimizing the associated environmental and health risks?
2. How can different waste streams be treated within the constraints of low-income countries for optimizing resource recovery for agriculture and energy recovery? How much private and public funding is needed to stimulate at scale enterprise development for a circular economy and how to make reuse a win-win across the sanitation service chain?
3. What incentive programs are helpful for reducing the sanitation sector's reliance on financial aid? What roles can businesses and Corporate Social Responsibility play in financing and managing a more resilient sanitation value chain and resource reuse?
4. How can we best design and position RRR curricula to increase the capacity of young entrepreneurs of both genders, partners and stakeholders in business thinking?

5. To what degree do the answers to these questions vary across countries, cultures and landscapes or by the type of waste stream and business involved? How can we guarantee that gender dimensions and equity are incorporated as a part of doing smart business?

Theory of change and impact pathways:

Based on the WLE and RUL theory of change (see main proposal), this CoA will build on different impact pathways to reach scale via: 1) capacity development through practitioner training and our business school partners, and 2) our partners among the IFIs/investment catalyzers (WSP, AfDB, ADB/Cities Development Initiative for Asia ([CDIA](#)), BMGF, International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD), Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ). The uptake pathways with international development banks established under the current phase of Weill be maintained and extended. The flagship will also continue its engagement at national level with policymakers and the private sector to analyze the initiated PPPs and how our ToC can be improved.

Key outputs:

Scientific papers on RRR business models; RRR investment climate analyses; feasibility studies for women and youth, and trade-off analyses; investment plans and scenarios; PPP models for RRR; policy advice; RRR training modules and curricula (online).

Outcomes:

1) Increased business capacities in resource recovery from food waste supporting increased nutrient- and water-use efficiency on 3.6 Mha, returning through RRR up to 10% of initial NPK application, while preventing 2 million t CO₂e per year; 2) increased public investments and adoption of WLE policy advice on fecal sludge management for ecosystem service protection, targeting five IFIs and national policy change for the benefit of over 9 million rural households and their management practices.

CoA 3.3: Integrated Urban-rural Water Management

Geographical focus		Lead: IWMI
Countries	Regions	Global
India, Ghana, Egypt, Ethiopia, Syria	East, Northeast and West Africa, Southeast Asia, MENA	Global databases and guidelines

This third RUL CoA will continue WLE's work with WHO, FAO and UNEP on water quality risk assessments and risk mitigation where wastewater treatment has only low coverage. It will specifically support research related to monitoring the SDG 6.2.1 and 6.3.1 indicators, for which WLE helped to develop the methodology, and WLE's support of FAO's AQUASTAT [wastewater database](#).

CoA 3.3 adopts a basin approach and builds on the concept of '**integrated urban water management**' (IUWM) (Bahri 2012), in support of governance solutions that minimize urban trade-offs on water quality and quantity, and related impacts on food security and food safety within the larger rural-urban landscape, as well as rural land-use impacts on urban water quality. Since agricultural intensification in close proximity to urban environments increasingly depends on irrigation, and water sources are commonly polluted, the impacts of poor sanitation on above- and below-ground water quality and food safety are important challenges in the rural-urban interface. These challenges often have significant implications for women and child nutrition (Spears 2013; Drechsel et al. 2013).

The research conducted under CoA 3.3 will address two **SRF Grand Challenges**: overdrawn and polluted water supplies, and food safety. It will support multi-stakeholder dialogues with development scenarios and related trade-off analysis for investments in rural and urban water needs. The innovation in this CoA is the application of an **integrated rural-urban stakeholder and research approach** for addressing water-related challenges in urbanizing landscapes.

Research questions:

The research questions to be addressed under this CoA are as follows:

1. How to promote institutional change and related planning capacity for joint rural and urban water governance to address interdependent development challenges in rapidly urbanizing watersheds and landscapes?
2. How can we increase the resilience of (peri)-urban ecosystems and communities, and better manage water competition, and the negative urban footprint on surface water and groundwater quality, ecosystem services, and public health in general?
3. How can we incentivize sanitation and extend safe wastewater use in low-income countries with limited treatment capacity to achieve the SDG reuse targets while protecting public health?
4. How far can urban services support, complement and co-exist with ecosystem services in order to maintain or increase the resilience of urban centers? What could be the role of urban payments for ecosystem services (PES) programs and how do these urban services best interact with rural services?
5. To what degree do the answers to these questions vary by the size of the city and pace of urbanization, and how can we support incorporation of gender, youth and poverty concerns into inter-sectoral governance models, trade-off analyses and conflict remediation?

Theory of change and impact pathways:

Based on the WLE and RUL theory of change, CoA 3.3's key impact pathway builds on our close and long-time collaboration with several United Nations partners to contribute to the global discourse around the monitoring of SDG indicators 6.2.1 and 6.3.1, assist in the development of safety standards for sanitation and water reuse, and other international public goods. As in CoA 3.1, a second impact pathway targets authorities via multi-sectoral stakeholder platforms, co-facilitated in this case by the Global Water Partnership (GWP) and UN-Habitat.

*Until **CoA 3.3** comes into full swing (in terms of separate reporting supported by sufficient W1/2 support under the uplift budget scenario and bilateral funding), individual projects will be mapped to the other two CoAs. Also to CoA 3.3. PIM contributions are for now subject to uplift funding.*

Key outputs:

Scientific papers on water allocation scenario modeling and supporting master plans, policy advice, risk analyses and risk mitigation options; databases on reuse and farmer field school training manuals (both with FAO).

Outcomes:

WLE referenced in **international public goods** developed with United Nations partners (contributions to FAO's AQUASTAT, water quality assessments and safe reuse guidelines, the World Water Development Report, etc.). Outreach target: 15 cities adopt the IUWM concept, and 500,000 irrigating farmers in SSA, MENA and Asia understand safer wastewater irrigation practices with a

return on investment (RoI) of USD 4.9 in consumer health benefits on every dollar invested in this CoA (Keraita et al. 2015).

2.3.1.7 Partnerships

The RUL Flagship will cut across commodity value chains related to urban food security as well as food waste; for this, we will collaborate as far as possible with AFS CRPs within the CGIAR country integration sites. A particular added value is the RUL expertise in business modeling and analysis for turning food and agro-industrial waste into an asset, and its related private sector focus. An example is the collaboration in West Africa, where the CGIAR Research Program on Roots, Tubers and Bananas (**RTB**) has significant technical expertise related to cassava waste, while the CGIAR Research Program on **Livestock** and **Fish** are interested in turning waste into feed; **RUL** has expertise in viable business models for cassava waste and related economic feasibility studies.

Another example is the agreed collaboration with **A4NH** in the areas of water and livestock waste by specifically: 1) assessing risks and risk mitigation options for water- and food-borne diseases associated with vegetable farming in peri-urban key locations (under CoA 3.1); and 2) optimizing resource recovery (especially of energy) in livestock processing systems in East Africa for application in other locations (CoA 3.2). The RUL Flagship will also support A4NH to achieve impact via its partners WHO, FAO and UNEP in the domain of safe wastewater use and food safety. There are also important synergies being discussed between RUL and A4NH in CoA 3.1 to support city-region food systems. CIAT will facilitate RUL collaboration with the A4NH flagship on Food Systems.

Other inter-CRP collaborations are currently being discussed, e.g. with **Fish** on peri-urban aquaculture, water allocation and safety, and wastewater reuse; and with **Livestock** on slaughterhouse waste, water quality and fodder production with wastewater. The same applies to the rural-urban work of PIM where collaboration along the impact pathway offers win-win opportunities.

Outside the CGIAR, the key partners have already been mentioned per CoA in the impact pathway section. To support innovative business thinking for investment advice (CoA 3.2), we will maintain trustful relationships with IFIs (in particular, ADB, World Bank, AfDB, IFAD). For piloting solutions, we currently work most closely with FAO and RUAF in activities which fall under CoA 3.1, and with WSP, BMBF and CSE on public and private sector engagement (e.g. with Jekora Ventures Ltd., Pivot Ltd; Waste Enterprisers) under CoA 3.2. All these partners support research on innovative solutions and finance for going to scale, or rely on this, and thus have a significant comparative advantage for us, in view of RUL financing and our impact pathway.

Among the CGIAR centers, IWMI and CIAT have a significant track record in research on rural-urban challenges and opportunities. However, to maintain a competitive edge and to support the anticipated outcomes, a number of current and new partners outside CGIAR are required, who understand urbanization-related implications for food security and NRM. This is reflected in the list of our partners along the impact pathway (*Table 2.3.2*). The co-leadership of the RUL Flagship by two uptake partners (UN-Habitat, RUAF Foundation) and, at CoA level, with FAO's Food for the Cities initiative and the Global Water Partnership (GWP), indicates the strong emphasis on achieving impacts and policy dialogue. While the RUAF Foundation has worked with WLE in the past, UN-Habitat is a new partner that is highly regarded within the urban development community. Both institutions can draw on their own networks e.g. via ICLEI for larger outreach.

Table 2.3.2 RUL Partners along the R4D Continuum

Partner type	WLE centers and CGIAR programs	Discovery/upstream	Proof of concept/pilot	Scaling out (downstream)
RUL Flagship	CIAT, IWMI, IFPRI, WorldFish, ICRAF, ICARDA, Bioversity; A4NH, FISH, Livestock, RTB, CCAFS	National agricultural research systems(NARS) and universities	Local government in project countries, IFI community (IFAD, ADB, AfDB, WSP/World Bank, GIZ)	UN-Habitat, RUAF Foundation, ICLEI - Local Governments (Alliance), FAO, GWP
CoA specific	CoA 3.1	Universities in Holland, Ghana, Germany and UK; NARS in Ghana, Burkina Faso, Ethiopia, Uganda, Kenya, Zambia, Senegal, Peru, Colombia, Vietnam, Sri Lanka, India; CIRAD	National authorities and partners across the rural-urban divide	Global Cities Alliance partnership for Sustainability, UCLG
	CoA 3.2	SANDEC/EAWAG; WRC (SA), CIRAD, SEI, different universities and NARS in Sri Lanka, India, Ghana, Kenya, Nepal, Bangladesh	Private sector and municipalities; IFAD, BMGF, Jekora Ltd., Pivot Ltd.; Waste Enterprisers	Business schools, WSP, AfDB, ADB, CSE (India), IWA, GIZ, SuSanA network, WBCSD
	CoA 3.3	UNESCO, SIWI, SEI, 2iE, WRC (SA), various universities and NARS in India, Ghana, Egypt, Ethiopia, Jordan, etc.	WHO, Municipalities, Water Aid	GWP, UNEP, CSE, WHO, IWA, UNU; World Bank

2.3.1.8 Climate change

RUL research strongly supports an enhanced capacity to adapt to climate risks, focusing on several entry points (Newman et al. 2009; Birkmann et al. 2010; Smith et al. 2014):

1. Reduced food waste landfilling and conventional energy use due to more reuse and recycling, and investing in a circular economy will potentially have significant effects on greenhouse gas emissions, given the continued urbanization trends, particularly in the global South. These effects will need to be explored to a greater extent, but most impact assessment models see great opportunities to reduce agriculture's climate impact by reducing food waste.
2. With the expansion of cities and their water and food needs, resource-use efficiency and water savings are now high on the policy agenda. With growing urban water demand and inter-sectoral water competition, water reuse is recognized as one of the priority adaptation strategies. RUL is actively supporting this need through its research on safe water reuse in farming, accounting for some 70% of the cross-sectoral water needs.

3. The rural-urban focus on supply chains (city-region foodsheds) analyzes urban food needs and supply under different rural and urban development scenarios, looking, in particular, at supply chains vulnerable to climate change and related events (droughts, floods) to find alternatives which increase the adaptive capacity of urban areas to enhance urban food security.
4. Access to affordable and clean energy is enshrined in SDG 13. To support the transition to more efficient and less land-degrading energy sources than wood-based fuel, particularly in sub-Saharan Africa, RUL will study opportunities for turning organic waste into alternative fuel sources.

2.3.1.9 Gender and youth

Rural-urban migration is an important entry point for research related to gender as well as youth.

With the feminization of many peri-urban areas due to the migration of men for urban work, RUL will work on social inequality and how women can be better supported (Tacoli 2012; Hovorka et al. 2009; Fåhraeus 2014). Though RUL mainly looked at cultural roles, perceptions and benefits in phase 1, which will continue, it has now prioritized gender-specific research in several areas. Examples are: 1) a comparative analysis of gender-specific income along traditional and exotic vegetable value chains in urban and peri-urban West Africa; 2) economic impact assessments of potential changes in fuel and cooking equipment, e.g. in East Africa and northern Ghana; and 3) analysis of opportunities for women in businesses based on nutrient recovery from domestic and food waste for agricultural reuse (analyzing how different business models will affect access to resources, and how access is shaped by customary norms, institutions, and political economy structures).

Rural youth migrating to urban centers has become a major challenge to agricultural production (Filmer and Fox 2014). RUL sees this as a main entry point for engagement in strengthening the acceptance and capacity of the informal urban sector to absorb young immigrants in urban and peri-urban farming, which can be highly profitable, especially for youth with farming skills. The objective is to make urban and peri-urban farmers accepted stakeholders of urban food supply by supporting their formal acceptance. This farming sector can be particularly attractive for youth, but remains as a “rural residue” in many cities, unsupported or even questioned due to the use of unsafe wastewater. This is a challenge for which WLE can provide a range of technical and policy solutions. For alternative strategies for keeping youth in rural farming, the AFS CRPs are in a better position.

2.3.1.10 Capacity development

To support the enabling environment for innovation and uptake, in phase 1, RUL began to analyze gender-specific capacity constraints along the impact pathway and to identify approaches to remove these bottlenecks. Based on lessons learned (see also Section 2.3.1.5), a key focus will be to support research and development partners in the analysis of business options (from supply chain analysis to market demand and investment climate), planning and investments across the rural-urban and sanitation-agricultural sectors. Similar support mechanisms will be developed to strengthen PPPs. A MoU has been signed with the Cambridge Judge Business School, UK, to support a free online curriculum on RRR business options for international students of both genders, and with national partners and development banks to offer adapted courses to municipal staff and entrepreneurs. To contribute to policy dialogue and institutional capacity development, our partner RUAF will support multi-stakeholder platforms building on several of the key elements outlined in the CGIAR Capacity

Development Framework. The distribution and emphasis of the RUL CoAs in view of the CapDev elements is shown in *Table 2.3.3*.

Table 2.3.3. CapDev Elements Addressed by the RUL CoAs

CapDev Element	CoA 3.1	CoA 3.2	CoA 3.3
1. Needs assessments and intervention strategy			
2. Learning materials and approaches			
3. Developing CRPs' and centers' partnering capacity			
4. Develop future research leaders			
5. Gender-sensitive approaches			
6. Institutional strengthening			
7. Monitoring and evaluation			
8. Organizational development			
9. Research on capacity development			
10. Capacity to innovate			
Color code	High	Medium	Low

2.3.1.11 Intellectual asset and data management

RUL is committed to the effective and efficient management of intellectual assets at every stage of the CRP life cycle, to effectively disseminate research outputs and maximize impact. RUL research outputs will be managed in line with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets and their Implementation Guidelines. RUL Intellectual Assets management treats research results and products developed under WLE as International Public Goods (IPGs) to maximize the impact of such products in a manner that fosters achievement of the CGIAR SLOs. A key dissemination pathway for maximizing global impact is the RUL publication of IPGs and databases with our United Nations partners UNEP, WHO, FAO, UNU and UN-Habitat. Further, all RUL partners, to the extent that they are able to align, will be supported to assume accountability for the appropriate implementation of the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets and the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy. The support will be based on three activities: 1) participation of all research partners in the project management life cycle; 2) targeting for wide dissemination of jointly agreed on data repositories and platforms, webpages and publications; 3) contractual commitment to open access; and 4) budget support for open access publishing factored into joint proposals.

There will be challenges in view of third-party property rights, which can be addressed through appropriate contractual agreements. Other challenges, as experienced in the current phase, are, for example, that the RRR private sector partners ask for non-disclosure agreements. Such situations have to be addressed case-by-case, but can be mutually solved through different ways of sampling and data presentation (see Section 2.3.1.5 on other challenges related to private sector engagement).

2.3.1.12 Flagship management

Flagship management will be subject to WLE's results-based management (RBM) strategy (see Annex 3.5), which outlines options for performance-based allocations and monitoring, non-financial incentives, reporting, evaluation, etc. The Flagship leaders are responsible for driving the flagship strategy and achieving its plans within the boundaries supported by W1/2 allocations. In the case of

RUL, the leader will be appointed by IWMI, which has among the RUL partners the largest share of activities mapped to this Flagship. IWMI will be supported by RUAF as co-leader (supporting uptake), while UN-Habitat has agreed to function as global uptake advisor. Within the RUL CoAs, CIAT and FAO (CoA 3.1), and IWMI (CoA 3.2) share responsibilities for reporting, planning and representation for the two CoAs 3.1 and 3.2, which will go live under the base budget, including advice on outreach and uptake. Regular virtual meetings will keep the core partners aligned. The Flagship will be represented in the WLE MC through its designated leader.

2.3.2 Flagship budget narrative

2.3.2.1 Summary

Table 2.3.4 Flagship Budget Details

Funding Needed	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2	1,103,054	1,158,207	1,216,117	1,276,923	1,340,769	1,407,808	7,502,878
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	5,200,000	5,460,000	5,733,000	6,306,300	6,936,930	7,630,623	37,266,853
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	6,303,054	6,618,207	6,949,117	7,583,223	8,277,699	9,038,431	44,769,731

(Management and Support Cost distributed across funding sources – except bilateral - on a percentage basis; Strategic and Competitive Research Grant assumed to be funded out of W1+W2)

Funding Secured	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Assumed Secured)	1,103,054	1,158,207	1,216,117	1,276,923	1,340,769	1,407,808	7,502,878
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	1,266,949	529,369	162,559	10,095	-	-	1,968,972
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,370,003	1,687,576	1,378,676	1,287,018	1,340,769	1,407,808	9,471,850

(Management and Support Cost assumed secured from W1,2 and 3 and distributed across funding sources on a percentage basis; Strategic Competitive Research Grant assumed unsecured – the narrative can specify whether or not this assumption is true).

Funding Gap	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Required from SO)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
W3 (Required from FC Members)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral (Fundraising)	(3,933,051)	(4,930,631)	(5,570,441)	(6,296,205)	(6,936,930)	(7,630,623)	(35,297,881)
Other Sources (Fundraising)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	(3,933,051)	(4,930,631)	(5,570,441)	(6,296,205)	(6,936,930)	(7,630,623)	(35,297,881)

(This table is simply the difference between funding needed and funding secured)

Total Flagship budget by Natural Classifications

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
Personnel	2,226,428	2,323,102	2,421,961	2,593,913	2,797,298	3,035,497	15,398,199
Travel	425,572	447,625	467,569	508,256	556,921	611,032	3,016,975
Capital Equipment	37,248	39,111	41,066	45,111	49,558	54,449	266,543
Other Supplies and Services	1,399,109	1,478,656	1,559,640	1,726,814	1,917,250	2,122,139	10,203,608
CGIAR collaboration	2,516	2,523	2,530	3,791	3,808	4,419	19,587
Non CGIAR collaboration	1,424,137	1,499,731	1,587,507	1,757,349	1,918,057	2,081,049	10,267,830
Indirect Cost	788,044	827,459	868,844	947,989	1,034,807	1,129,846	5,596,989
Total	6,303,054	6,618,207	6,949,117	7,583,223	8,277,699	9,038,431	44,769,731

Total Flagship budget by participating partners (signed PPAs)

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
IWMI	4,345,521	4,562,797	4,790,936	5,229,773	5,710,481	6,237,146	30,876,654
CIAT	892,915	937,561	984,439	1,074,611	1,173,386	1,281,605	6,344,517
ICRAF	714,332	750,049	787,551	859,689	938,709	1,025,284	5,075,614
Tier 2 Partners	297,638	312,520	328,146	358,204	391,129	427,202	2,114,839
IWMI - WLE	52,648	55,280	58,045	60,946	63,994	67,194	358,107
Total	6,303,054	6,618,207	6,949,117	7,583,223	8,277,699	9,038,431	44,769,731

The total budget for RUL is about \$45m over a period of six years, mainly funded from bilateral grants to the extent of 83% and the remaining 17% from W1/W2.

RUL will use an Activity Based Costing approach, trying to keep indirect cost and overheads as low and reasonable as possible within the concept of full cost recovery. Past efforts have shown a high return on investments (Keraita et al. 2015). The Flagship places high value on uptake and probably 40-50% of its budget will support, directly or indirectly, uptake activities, in particular through various CapDev elements. Gender activities will be supported in two ways: 1) through gender-specific research (10% of the budget) and 2) gender-sensitive research (mainstreamed via partner centers). The overall budget share in support of youth is expected to be around 20% (with a partial overlap with the Capacity Development budget).

Like WLE as a whole, RUL depends largely on bilateral funding, generated by all partners. The major risk to the expenditure plans outlined is the limited knowledge available at this early stage of the funding landscape over the course of the next six years. The W1/W2 and bilateral funding summary in the table below is based on the best (past records, future pipeline) estimates available. Given the dynamic experienced over the last two years, funding availability will almost certainly fluctuate compared to what is provided here, which will affect the activities that the Flagship is able to complete, expected outcomes, and the corresponding classification of costs. The W1/2 allocations will be essential to coordinate the flagship efforts and to set priorities as far as possible. Another spending risk is the contractual pre-allocation of W1/2 funds to partners without security if bilateral funds will crystallize and of what our partners will qualitatively and quantitatively deliver. WLE has put in place a results based management system which will include performance-based funding allocations. The breakdown of costs by targets, sub-IDOs and outcomes is stated in the PIM tables and budget.

The components of benefits are, home leave, pension, vehicles, housing, educational allowance, and health insurance. Each center working as part of this program has clear policies and procedures with regards to each of the above cost components which may differ from center to center and category

of employment (national, regional, international, etc.). The policies vary among partner centers and are based on local laws and needs.

2.3.2.2 Additional explanations for certain accounting categories

Supplies and services are budgeted as per the costing principles laid out in Financial Guidelines 5 issued by the Consortium Office.

The cost can be broadly categorized into two categories:

1. Research Support and Quality and Coordination costs: Services or research support costs for a CGIAR Center include research oversight, facilities (or occupancy costs) and general services like rent, utilities, IT, phone/fax etc. Other costs include project oversight, data management and depository, and output quality control which are not fully charged on common budget lines.
2. The calculation of charge out rates is based on CGIAR Financial Guideline Series No 5 whereby costs that are not directly research related are treated as research support. The cost of the services is allocated to benefiting projects based on utilization of these services by research staff. Utilization is measured by the number of direct labor hours incurred by research staff while providing direct research support under each project.

The direct costs include consulting services, professional services, publications or subscriptions, conferences/ workshops, communications, postage and other miscellaneous costs which are essential for providing the resources to conduct the planned activities and achieve the targeted outcomes. The estimation of the costs has been determined using phase 1 costs as a baseline.

2.3.2.3 Other sources of funding for this project

If funding does not crystallize as expected, the CRP and its flagships will have the same limited options to deliver as planned as all other flagships and CRPs. These options include that we discuss with our contracted centers in charge of the potentially jeopardized outputs and outcomes, options for optimizing W1/2 fund allocations by scaling down projects with less impact on set targets if this is supported by the contractual arrangement. Solutions have then to be affected by the Centers and can be supported by the Flagship. This support could include targeted fund-raising campaigns, and a cross-center dialogue on options for shared staff task relocations.

2.3.2.4 Budgeted costs for certain key activities

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
Gender	840,000	All CoAs of the RUL flagship will allocate on average about 10% of their budget to gender-specific research, while a much larger percentage goes naturally into gender sensitive research. The flagship will research gender and social inequality by addressing the different cultural roles, perceptions and benefits related to food waste and alternative energy sources, in order to support women to have more opportunities and develop their capabilities to assume more prominent roles. Examples of gender-specific research are: 1) the planned comparative analysis of gender specific income along traditional and exotic vegetable value chains in urban and peri-urban West Africa; 2) the adoption potential and economic impact assessment of changes in fuel (towards waste-based alternatives) and cooking equipment in East Africa and Northern Ghana; and 3) the cross-regional analysis of opportunities for women in businesses based on nutrient recovery from domestic and food waste for agricultural reuse.
Youth (only for those who have relevant set of activities in this area)	420,000	RUL will study in CoA 3.1 options to support youth employment in urban agriculture. Many youths with agricultural background who are migrating to urban centers first find employment in open-space market-oriented urban and peri-urban agriculture, which offers attractive income generating opportunities. CoA 3.1 will support an analysis of such business opportunities and strengthen the related policy support for urban farming. RUL will also support under CoA 3.2 the development of fact-based curricula and learning materials for youth to engage in resource recovery businesses such as waste recycling for fertilizer production or energy generation. The overall budget share in support of youth is expected to be around 20% (with a partial overlap with the Capacity Development budget).
Capacity development	994,000	RUL CoA 3.2 has a significant share of activities devoted to the development of curricula for business students, practitioners and future leaders to be used in different schools and ways, including a MOOC. This work will be done with strategic CapDev partners and require staff time, innovative learning materials and operations and take up to 30% of the budget. Another major activity under CoA 3.2 is

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		institutional strengthening towards evidence-based decision making and investment advice. Also this will require staff time, material and communication costs and consume another 20% of the CoA 2 budget, including strategic W1/2 allocations. CoAs 3.1 and 3.3 will support multi-stakeholder learning platforms for city-region dialogues at local and internal scale which will be facilitated by RUAF and local partners and consume approximately 30% of the CoA budgets. Overall, we are expecting that about 40-50% of the overall Flagship budget will directly or indirectly support the impact pathway, largely through the various CapDev elements, in particular institutional strengthening.
Impact assessment	126,000	<i>Ex-post</i> impact assessments will be built into project activities as appropriate and in line with WLE's overall evaluation and impact assessment strategy. In addition, RUL will perform <i>ex-ante</i> risk assessments as a baseline for the analysis of health risk mitigation measures in CoA 3.3, where wastewater irrigation is common. For RRR business models, the economic impacts are also regularly assessed via economic analysis. <i>Ex-post</i> impact assessments will be built into project activities where implementation of our research will take place during the WLE phase 2 lifetime. For our work in WLE phase 1, we are planning an impact assessment of our influence of global wastewater use guidelines. The budget for impact assessment is part of a broader budget for Monitoring, Evaluation, Impact Assessment and Learning (MEIAL), for which approximately 10% of the time of each Flagship Leader and 5% of Project Leaders will be allocated, which will include reporting and oversight, with additional funds incorporated into the lines on travel, supplies and services.
Intellectual asset management	162,400	Compliance with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets is task of each WLE partner center and backstopped by the Lead Center Legal officer and Business Development Director, covered by supplies and services budget. This process will be supported by the CRP management at CRP level.
Open access and data management	70,000	Compliance with the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy is task of each WLE partner Center, and not funded by individual flagships. However, the flagship will encourage researchers to budget in proposal resources to cover OA/OD, like open access fees for articles; database membership fees; server and hardware costs. Staffing costs

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		will be covered by a combination of personnel costs and supplies and services. Operational costs are limited in RUL to CoA 3.2 where we support UN databases and publications to achieve a high level of OA/OD.
Communication	540,000	The resources required for Knowledge Management and Communication (KMC) are budgeted in each RUL project, funded by W1/2 or bilateral. RUL plans under its CoAs, communication via different media (press, radio, TV, blogs, etc.), online training courses, using such knowledge products as training manuals, business models, investment and policy briefs, decision support systems, and academic books and papers. Activities will also include engaging with stakeholders, including participating in policy level discussions and fora, engaging in key events at the national, regional and global levels, and in particular in multi-stakeholder platforms across the rural-urban sectors. The activities will involve WLE uptake/ communication staff based in participating Centers. The Flagship will also work closely with program level KMC on strategic communications planning and implementation.

2.3.2.5 Other

The indirect costs in this budget include costs for support service units like HR, Finance, and Administration etc. In case there is a sudden decrease of funding. Indirect costs will remain at a higher rate as it will take time to make adjustments. The Indirect cost rate is based on Financial Guideline 5 of CGIAR cost allocation guidelines.

The highest risks with regards to this Flagship are instability of funding and increase of costs due to change in external and internal environment. The Program team under the leadership of the Lead Center will review the risks on a quarterly basis and ensure that budgetary adjustments are tracked due to these risks.

The budget presented includes bilateral agreements which are yet to be approved and signed. The assumption is that the bilateral projects mentioned in this budget will be approved without any variance. Partnerships, one of the most important components in the proposal, are mainly budgeted under bilateral projects and are a measure to minimize risk arising from the fluctuations in windows funding.

Inflation is considered in the costs at 2.63% which is based on the average IMF projections for the next 6 years. The major costs are incurred in USD and therefore the risk in foreign currency exposure is insignificant.

2.3.3 Flagship uplift budget

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
3.4 Improved institutional capacity within 15 cities leads to the adoption of IUWM principles and actions to harmonize rural and urban water demands	5,377,300	50%	0	50%	0
3.5 Improved institutional capacity for safe agricultural water use reaching 0.5m wastewater using farm households	8,603,600	50%	0	50%	0
3.6 Awareness created on organic soil rehabilitation options via RRR leading to action for 1m ha of tea, palm and tree plantation soils in South Asia and East Africa	5,874,800	50%	0	50%	0

2.3.4 PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
Outcome 3.1: Increased capacity and evidence for stakeholders and policy makers to implement UPA related policies and farming system innovations	12,269,018	17	0	83	0
Outcome 3.2: Increased business capacities in nutrient, water and energy recovery from domestic and agro-industrial waste for intensified (peri)urban food production	16,250,357	17	0	83	0
Outcome 3.3: Increased public investments and adoption of WLE policy advise on fecal matter management and environmental protection	16,250,357	17	0	83	0

2.3.5 PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's

		Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
Sub-IDO	Sub-IDO Name	\$	%	%	%	%
3.2.2	Agricultural systems diversified and intensified in ways that protect soils and water	6,175,135	17	0	83	0
C.1.3	Conducive agricultural policy environment	6,093,884	17	0	83	0
3.3.1	Increased resilience of agro-eco-systems and communities	7,109,531	17	0	83	0
A.1.1	Reduced net greenhouse gas emissions from agriculture, forests and other forms of land use	9,140,826	17	0	83	0
2.3.1	Improved water quality	8,125,178	17	0	83	0
3.1.1	Land, water & forest degradation minimized	8,125,178	17	0	83	0

2.3.6 PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2018	5 cities implement Milan Urban Food Policy Pact with WLE facilitation	Records by cities, ICLEI and UCLG	Outcome 3.1: Increased capacity and evidence for stakeholders and policy makers to implement UPA related policies and farming system innovations
2020	10 more towns and cities implement Urban Food Policies or Strategies with WLE facilitation	Records by cities, ICLEI and UCLG	Outcome 3.1: Increased capacity and evidence for stakeholders and policy makers to implement UPA related policies and farming system innovations
2022	25 additional towns and cities have implemented urban food Policies or strategies with WLE facilitation	Records by cities, ICLEI and UCLG	Outcome 3.1: Increased capacity and evidence for stakeholders and policy makers to implement UPA related policies and farming system innovations
2018	Demand for first online RRR business courses comparable to other sector related courses	Records of independent course provider(s)	Outcome 3.2: Increased business capacities in nutrient, water and energy recovery from domestic and agro-industrial waste for intensified (peri)urban food production
2021	Response to RRR business courses results in multiplication of providers	Records of independent course providers; feedback on follow-up by participants	Outcome 3.2: Increased business capacities in nutrient, water and energy recovery from domestic and agro-industrial waste for intensified (peri)urban food production
2017	Policy and/or Guidance documents drafted	National ministry information	Outcome 3.3: Increased public investments and adoption of WLE policy advise on fecal matter management and environmental protection
2019	Policy and/or Guidance documents accepted by national ministry	National ministry information	Outcome 3.3: Increased public investments and adoption of WLE policy advise on fecal matter management and environmental protection
2020	Policy and/or Guidance documents accepted by national cabinet	National ministry gazette	Outcome 3.3: Increased public investments and adoption of WLE policy advise on fecal matter management and environmental protection
2022	Policy and/or Guidance documents financed and implemented	National Gov. information	Outcome 3.3: Increased public investments and adoption of WLE policy advise on fecal matter management and environmental protection

2.4 WLE Flagship Project 4: Managing Resource Variability, Risks and Competing Uses for Increased Resilience (VCR)³¹

Lead centers: IWMI & IFPRI

Partner centers: WorldFish, CIFOR, IUCN

2.4.1 Flagship narrative

2.4.1.1 Rationale and scope

According to the Emergency Events Database (CRED 2014)³² and the CGIAR Strategy and Results Framework (SRF) (CGIAR 2015), about 150 million people are affected and some 25,000 people die from water-related disasters annually worldwide, with an economic loss of USD 165 billion across all economic sectors. This is projected to increase to USD 200-400 billion by 2030, according to various estimates. These losses strongly affect food security and exceed current total [development aid flows](#).

Agriculture is at the heart of this water variability; it is the sector most affected by droughts, absorbing, on average, 84% of adverse economic impacts, and 25% of all damages from climate-related disasters (FAO 2015). Not only scientists and farmers, but even the business community considers variability, casted as “extreme weather events”, as one of the most likely production risks over the next 10 years (World Economic Forum [WEF] 2015). Phase 1 of WLE assessed the welfare gains from mitigating hydrological variability at large by securing water to existing irrigators, globally, at USD 94 billion for 2010 alone (Sadoff et al. 2015). At the same time, water variability provides significant benefits, for example, for capture fisheries and flood-recession agriculture. Hence, managing variability is not about eliminating it, but rather minimizing damages and maximizing the opportunities it provides.

Both recent trends of growing surface storage development and aging water infrastructure, point to a need for innovative solutions that embed ecosystem service (ESS) perspectives, resilience, and livelihood considerations more prominently in planning and management that explicitly addresses variability. These trends, exacerbated by rapid population growth, urbanization and other increasing pressures on water resources, also call for assessing costs of trade-offs between competing uses and benefits from synergistic management across the water-energy-food nexus (Ringler et al. 2013).

Modeling scenarios developed during Phase 1 of WLE have shown that the water security of 36% of the global population, as well as 40% of grain production and 25% of global gross domestic product (GDP) are at risk due to unsustainable water use. Under a business-as-usual scenario, by 2050, these numbers will rise to 52%, 49% and 45%, respectively, with withdrawal levels above 40% of renewable water resources (Ringler et al. 2016a). Other findings from Phase 1 identified rapidly growing risks from water pollution in the developing world (IFPRI and Veolia, 2015), and a greater reliance on, and declining sustainability of, groundwater use in parts of Asia and Africa (Altchenko and Villholth 2015). Beyond gendered impacts due to variability, phase 1 showed that men and women deal with natural resource management (NRM) and variability differently depending on their responsibilities and their socially prescribed roles (Baker et al. 2015; Meinzen-Dick et al. 2014).

³¹All acronyms are defined when first used and then summarized in Annex 3.14.

³² All references are listed in Annex 3.15.

Agriculture consumes 30% of global primary energy resources. Therefore, solutions that increase resource-use efficiency across the water, energy and food sectors are imperative (Rosegrant et al. 2013) and can enhance climate and food security outcomes (Ringler et al. 2016b). Another visible recent trend is the accelerated development of clean energy sources that are projected to constitute up to 20% of the global energy balance by 2050. This trend results in significant challenges and opportunities for water and agriculture in “solar belt” regions (most of the “South”), which are yet to be fully explored (Sood and Smakhtin 2014).

VCR will primarily contribute to the following three Grand Challenges out of the eight targeted by the SRF:

- *Competition for land and water from multiple sources:* The core work of VCR will explore how trade-offs across the water, energy and food sectors, from local to transboundary scales, can be reduced, and identify opportunities for increased resource-use efficiency for agri-food system (AFS) CRPs.
- *Overdrawn and polluted water supplies:* VCR will address the challenges of growing water scarcity and degradation (both exacerbated by variability) by identifying policies and investments that redress root causes, e.g. lack of investment and poor management of ‘grey’ and ‘green’ infrastructure, including underground storage, and coordinating solutions to water degradation and pollution across WLE.
- *Climate change threatening agriculture:* The major global manifestations of climate change are increasing climate and water variability, which affects the availability of water and other natural resources. VCR aims to reduce the negative impacts of variability on agriculture in the context of competing uses.

VCR will also contribute to the resolution of the Grand Challenge of *Unsustainable harvests of fish and other aquatic products* by exploring solutions along the hydropower-fish nexus in river basins together with the FISH Flagship Project 2 (FP2).

VCR complements other WLE flagships, and the CGIAR Consortium work at large, by explicitly focusing on reducing risks and losses to agriculture from water-related disasters (primarily floods and droughts) and natural resource trade-offs (in the context of irrigation-hydropower and broader water-energy and other nexuses). Large-scale landscape-based solutions to manage variability and resource trade-offs will directly support the work of the ESA Flagship - integrated regional strategies to enhance sustainable agricultural intensification. Large-scale agricultural pollution analyses under the uplift scenario will complement targeted water, land and intensification activities in LWS, RDL, RUL and ESA Flagships. VCR together with GID will enhance the capabilities of women and their access to knowledge, credit, and labor to improve their resilience and ability to deal with variability. As shown further in Sections 2.4.1.6 to 2.4.1.8, and detailed in Annex 3.6, VCR has profound established links with the CGIAR Research Program on Climate Change, Agriculture and Food Security (CCAFS), and will have strong contributions and synergies across several AFS CRPs, including FISH, WHEAT, MAIZE and RICE.

2.4.1.2 Objectives and targets

The Flagship aims **to enhance the capacities of men, women, communities, governments and the private sector to reduce the risks associated with rapidly increasing variability, scarcity and degradation of natural resources, water-related disasters and competing uses of water, land and energy, and to facilitate the availability of these resources to all.** VCR will assist decision makers to

sustainably and equitably manage risks and trade-offs by: 1) reducing human and economic losses to agriculture due to floods, droughts and the degradation of ESS affecting agriculture, by developing innovative ESS-based solutions at the landscape, basin, regional and global scales; and 2) co-developing innovative policy mechanisms and institutional arrangements to reduce the mounting pressures on agricultural systems from competition for land, water and energy through case-specific solutions, and upscaling these solutions to regional and global levels. Accordingly, VCR organizes its work in two cohesive Clusters of Activities (CoA): 4.1: *Managing resource variability and risks for resilience*, and 4.2: *Managing competing uses and trade-offs*.

Through the provision of data, information and expertise, VCR will support the implementation of SDGs 1, 2, 6, 11, and 13, and in particular SDG target 6.4: substantially increase water-use efficiency across all sectors and ensure sustainable withdrawals and supply of freshwater to address water scarcity and substantially reduce the number of people [suffering from water scarcity](#). VCR is also positioning itself to directly contribute to the [global targets for disaster risk reduction](#) set by the 2015 Sendai (Japan) Summit that aims to reduce, by 2030, mortality, number of affected people, crops and infrastructure losses.

The Flagship will address System-level Outcome (SLO) 3 on improved natural resource systems and ESS through the three Intermediate Development Outcomes (IDOs): 1) enhanced benefits from ecosystem goods and services; 2) more sustainably managed agro-ecosystems; and 3) natural capital enhanced and protected, especially from climate change. VCR contributes to SLO 1 (reduced poverty) through the IDOs on: 1) increased resilience of the poor to climate change and other shocks; and 2) reduced production risks. It also addresses the crosscutting sub-IDOs on enhanced capacity to deal with climatic risks and extremes, and an enabled environment for climate resilience through its close links with CCAFS and several AFS CRPs. *Table 2.4.1* presents some estimates of contributions of the proposed research to the CGIAR sub-IDOs and the SDG targets.

Table 2.4.1 VCR Outcomes, Related IDOs and SDGs, and Projected Budgets (6-year base budget)

CoA	Main SLO and IDOs addressed per outcome	Key countries	Outcomes	2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000 & %)
4.1	SLO 3; sub-IDO 3.3.2: Enhanced adaptive capacity to climate risks (SDG 1.5, 2.4, and 13.1) SLO 3; sub-IDO 1.1.2: Reduced production risks (SDG 11.5 and 13.1) SLO 3; sub-IDO 3.3.1: Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities, especially those including smallholders (SDG 2.4)	India, Nepal Bangladesh	A. Increased evidence base for stakeholders and policymakers to implement WLE solutions that increase water supply for agricultural production, livelihoods and ecosystems, and decrease economic and human losses from water variability extremes	Investments to reduce hydrological variability impacts by 5% adopted in selected irrigation systems in South and Southeast Asia; Investment, policy and institutional changes contribute to up to USD 20 million in avoided damages each year by 2022 in the Ganges Basin alone	19,643 (30%)
4.1	SLO 3; sub-IDO 3.3.1: Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities, especially those including smallholders (SDG 2.4)	Lao PDR, Cambodia, Ghana, Kenya	B. Increased public and private sector adoption of WLE policy advise on changes in water resource infrastructure planning and management, leading to enhanced ecosystem	Landscape-based variability management approaches adopted by a minimum of 6 million households in India and Bangladesh, poverty alleviation for up to 3 million people in the same countries;	13,095 (20%)

CoA	Main SLO and IDOs addressed per outcome	Key countries	Outcomes	2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000 & %)
			services and increased resilience	additional but smaller outcomes in sub-Saharan Africa (SSA)	
4.1, 4.2	SLO 3; sub-IDO 3.2.1: More productive and equitable management of natural resources (SDG6.4)	Ghana, Ethiopia, Southern African Development Community (SADC) region; India, Bangladesh, Cambodia, Pakistan	C. Increased public investments into, and adoption of, WLE policy advise on measures to reduce groundwater depletion and promote its sustainable use with associated increase in agricultural incomes	At least 1% of the SSA groundwater irrigation potential area realized; water-use efficiency in SSA increased by at least 5% over current rainfed water management with low yield levels	19,643 (30%)
4.2	SLO 1; sub-IDO 1.1.2: Reduced production risk (SDG 11.5 and 13.1) SLO 3; sub-IDO 3.1.1: Land, water and forest degradation minimized and reversed (SDG 6.4 and 6.6)	Countries of the Nile, Mekong and Volta river basins	D. Alignment of regional energy plans and food security initiatives with available water resources, leading to reduced production risks and increased resource-use efficiency	10% of water-energy-food nexus savings valued at USD 2 billion targeted in Ganges, Nile, Volta and Mekong river basins (leveraging billions of USD in planned infrastructure investments in these regions)	13,095 (20%)
4.1, 4.2	SLO 3; sub-IDO 3.1.1: Land and water degradation minimized and reversed (SDG 6.4 and 6.6)	Countries of the Nile, Volta, Ganges and Indus river basins	E. Farmers in Asia adopt WLE technologies that reduce water pollution ; Outcome A is extended to cover Sri Lanka, Thailand, Myanmar, Vietnam and China. Outcome B extended to cover Ethiopia, Nigeria, Zambia and Vietnam; Outcome C extended to cover five more countries in SSA; Concepts and tools for operationalization of 'water security' and 'sharing adaptation in transboundary settings' are adopted in four large river basins in Africa and Asia	Agricultural water pollution levels (nitrogen [N], phosphorus [P], sediments and salinity) reduced by 5% over baseline increase in Asian breadbasket region	Uplift budget (not part of the base total below)
	Total base budget (W1,2,3, bilateral)				65,477

2.4.1.3 Impact pathway and theory of change

VCR aims to achieve the outcomes and SLO contributions listed in *Table 2.4.1* and *Figure 2.4.1* through collaborating with five categories of uptake partners: 1) national- and basin-level policymakers; 2) investors, including the private sector and multilateral development banks; 3) global development dialogues, including on climate change and the SDGs; 4) National Agricultural Research and Extension Systems (NARES) and practitioners; and 5) AFS CRPs co-investing in joint sites and/or using VCR tools as inputs. VCR research will go beyond the main focus of phase I that identified key challenges for sustainable intensification in a more variable and natural resource-scarce world to piloting selected interventions and identifying scalable ones; assessing gender equity

and feedback on interlinked resources and impacts; developing priority databases and decision-support systems; and building capacity in these areas.

To achieve outcomes and impact, a series of assumptions need to be met, such as funding availability for cross-AFS CRP engagement; VCR advice sought and aligned with national, basin and regional priorities; and a supportive enabling environment that recognizes the fundamental interdependencies between agro-ecosystems and the natural resource base (*Figure 2.4.1*). VCR will focus on those breadbasket areas that are most affected by variability and competing uses, and thus are likely to be most receptive to this work. Demonstrated evidence of the demand for VCR work includes: 1) requests from the disaster and agriculture ministries in Sri Lanka, India and Nigeria, as well as from global re-insurance companies, requesting VCR flood inundation products for relief measures or damage assessment; and 2) multilateral banks requesting VCR assistance in formulating frameworks for groundwater management in South Asia, and in assessing the impact of agricultural water on economic growth (World Bank [WB]), support for overall regional agricultural strategy development in Central Asia (Islamic Development Bank [IDB]), and support for a water-energy-food nexus checklist for Asian irrigation (Asian Development Bank [ADB]). The intention is to build on these examples of high-level interest in VCR research, and to determine locally appropriate mechanisms for uptake, in coordination with the ESA Flagship. We will use targeted outreach materials to reach audiences successfully, differentiating between policy- and technically-oriented stakeholders. This may include, amongst others, videos that illustrate achieved or possible impacts, as well as engagement in major fora and dialogues.

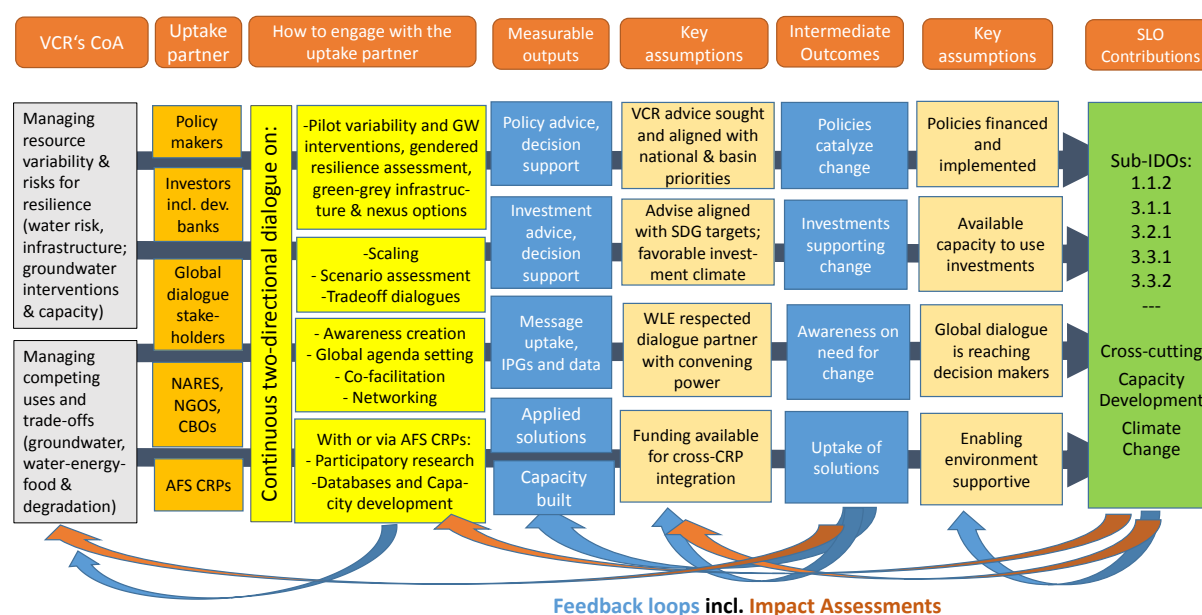


Figure 2.4.1 VCR Impact Pathways

Given the multiple sectors and global reach of water variability effects, CoA4.1 on *Managing resource variability and risks for resilience* will collaborate with all five categories of uptake partners. These include governments, particularly disaster management agencies, multilaterals and the International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD); humanitarian organizations, such as World Food Program (WFP), Red Cross and United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF); private sector entities concerned with managing production and reputational risks (e.g. hydropower companies, food and beverage producers); and the Global Disaster Risk Community of Practitioners. In phase 2, research will be developed with AFS CRPs operating in large deltaic systems (e.g. FISH), and co-investment

with CCAFS will be expanded to cover groundwater solutions to floods as well as pro-poor farmers' flood insurance. We will pilot VCR solutions with central and local governments, farmer associations, relevant United Nations University (UNU) institutes, World Meteorological Organization (WMO), and the Global Water Partnership (GWP). At global level, we will continue to try to influence effective monitoring of SDG indicators and Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk Reduction 2015-2030 targets through the United Nations International Strategy for Disaster Risk Reduction (UNISDR). CoA 4.1 will also continue to engage with global advocacy and practitioners' networks and dissemination avenues, e.g. United Nations Office for Outer Space Affairs (UNOOSA), Group on Earth Observations (GEO) and Sentinel Asia. The main strategy is to work directly with most of the next users of VCR outputs, engaging major international networks and processes to generate large-scale awareness, additional demand and uptake.

CoA 4.2 on *Managing competing uses and trade-offs* will work with national and basin agencies in the water, energy and agriculture sectors on effectively addressing competing water uses and nexus challenges. To help ensure impact and uptake at larger scale, CoA 4.2 has established close working relationships with several environmentally-focused development partners that increasingly see agriculture as part of the solution to growing resource scarcity and degradation. These include IUCN, United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) and the Ramsar Convention. To broaden WLE's reach on the water-energy-food nexus, new alliances have been developed with [FE2W](#), the Earth Security Index, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA), International Council for Science (ICSU) and the Future Earth Sustainable Water Future Program. CoA 4.2 will also continue collaborating with multilateral banks and donors, including science and private foundations, and change agents such as the German and Indian governments, for uptake and outreach of key findings. This cluster will also interact directly with the private sector, including individual hydropower and global water supply companies (e.g. Veolia), to enhance ecosystem services through dam re-operation and enhanced management. It is recognized that many water resource decisions at national and sub-national level, especially those where trade-offs exist, are beset by vested interests. VCR approaches, however, should be able to alleviate such constraints by targeting higher level considerations, such as reputational and production risks, and longer-term sustainability. In phase 2, VCR will build on these relationships and develop new links, particularly with AFS CRPs, to assess and test agricultural and non-agricultural solutions to growing trade-offs across competing uses of resources for joint analyses and more holistic impacts and outcomes. To support decision processes, VCR will work closely with ESA CoA 5.2.

2.4.1.4 Science quality

The VCR predecessor – MRV FP in phase 1 of WLE – has effectively put forward an overarching new concept for NRM through the prism of resource “variability” as opposed to conventional “scarcity” (WLE 2012). Phase 1 of WLE made significant progress towards the development of variability concepts and solutions in the context of competing uses, including underground water storage solutions, green and grey infrastructure, the explicit introduction of livelihood aspects into water storage management, use of experimental games to strengthen collective action institutions around water storage, exploration of insurance options against disasters, and further development of the storage continuum, among others. As mentioned earlier, these concepts will be moving higher along the Impact Pathway in VCR - to piloting and upscaling. In addition, new research initiatives will be developed and rolled out under VCR in phase 2, chief among them the **Groundwater Solutions Initiative for Policy and Practice (GRIPP)** (see more in Section 2.4.1.6), a renewed focus on unpacking water security and economic growth, and other elements. VCR science will, therefore,

guide the prioritization of interventions and investments that alleviate negative aspects of variability and trade-offs.

The VCR research core team includes 10 researchers primarily from IWMI, IFPRI and WorldFish. All the researchers have an h-index greater than 12, and half of the team have an h-index higher than 21, indicating the team's capacity to assure the scientific quality and strategic research direction of VCR. IEA (2016) noted that *"indices between 10 and 20 in scientific areas such as those covered by WLE would be widely accepted benchmarks for tenure and promotion to full professor in academia and an h-index greater than 20 is often acknowledged to be indicative of significant scientific contributions to a particular field"*. The contributing core scientists (see Annex 3.7) are internationally recognized experts in their research fields and have proven track records in the VCR research for development (R4D) agenda.

Science quality will be monitored via partner records of research performance (citation index, etc.), and partner regional/global recognition. Each participating research partner has its own peer-review processes, based on its respective quality control mechanisms which will be addressed in project contracts. The quality of science of this flagship has been evaluated by the CGIAR IEA in 2015/2016 (IEA 2016). The evaluation encompassed VCR staffing (leadership and scientific staff), internal processes, and enabling mechanisms that ensure high-quality research and science outputs, primarily captured in peer-review sources, but inclusive of non-peer reviewed outputs that are particularly important to communicating science results to stakeholders. The IEA evaluation also considered previous analyses of WLE science, including 1) the IWMI-Center Commissioned External Review (CCER) of Science Quality and Relevance; and 2) the CGIAR-commissioned Elsevier Report on Research Performance of CGIAR Research Programs, and others. The IEA concluded that: 1) VCR leadership has *"...excellent scientific trajectories [...] and both [leaders] enjoy high international reputations and are considered leaders in their fields of expertise"*; and 2) the flagship *"has made substantial advances in providing solutions for the risks associated with variability in water supply and with the competing uses of water among sectors. In particular, research on innovative approaches to groundwater management and on the food-water-energy nexus has made significant contributions internationally."* The evaluation team also noted that this flagship has a *"wide variety of relevant partners, often from the most advanced research groups, but at the same time covering most possible stakeholders,"* and that such a *"diverse range of partners contributed in some focal regions to bridging the gap between agriculturalists and environmentalists by encouraging productive dialogue between the two camps."* It was further noted that *"The research portfolio is of high scientific quality, the leadership is open to and proactive in expanding an emphasis on gender, and the focus on partnerships is commendable."* *"Five of the 13 most highly cited WLE publications are mapped to MRV and, in the sample publication assessment, all were ranked as relevant to highly relevant to WLE."* It was noted that an important feature of the science of this flagship is *"the interest and capacity to tackle issues which are very difficult and debatable to assess rigorously at the global level, such as a critical review of past projections of global water use and scarcity, and a recent assessment of global water pollution."*

The VCR Flagship intends to continue on this path of science excellence within the extended FP scope, based on a thorough peer-review process and quality management guidance in partnership contracts.

2.4.1.5 Lessons learned and unintended consequences

The VCR Flagship builds from phase 1 of WLE on a large and emerging body of work on water variability, scarcity and degradation, competing uses and the water-energy-food nexus emerging, such as:

- Assessment of the potential of underground storage and other ESS-focused/landscape-based solutions to managing water resources variability in South Asia, Southeast Asia and SSA (Altchenko and Villholth 2015; Pavelic et al. 2015);
- Assessment of key threats to future water security (Sadoff et al. 2015);
- Assessment of the role of groundwater depletion for global food security (ongoing);
- [New tools and data on ESS approaches](#) (e.g. environmental flow assessments and applications), and on balancing natural and built water infrastructure in the context of the SDG process;
- Assessment of the potential of various institutions and governance mechanisms, such as basin-wide, upstream-downstream schemes of payments for ecosystem services (PES) and groundwater governance, to increase water and food security and reduce environmental degradation (Meinzen-Dick et al. 2014);
- Preliminary insights into the role of a carbon tax on fossil fuels, water and food security (Ringler et al. 2016b), and on the relationship between hydropower, irrigation, water and food security (to be completed by the end of 2016); and
- Assessment of water pollution hotspots with a focus on agricultural nitrogen and phosphorous (IFPRI and Veolia 2015).

The Flagship will not continue work on PES in the Andes as this has been completed, with the successful production of all International Public Goods. VCR will also reduce its work on competing water uses alone; only work with energy sector analyses will be taken forward. WLE has completed much of its work on identification of hotspots for water scarcity, water pollution and groundwater depletion. In phase 2, the focus will be on co-development and application of solutions for identified hotspots in key AFS breadbasket areas.

Loss of positive aspects of variability is perhaps one risk where unintended consequences could occur, if VCR solutions are widely adopted. Floods, for example, bring significant benefits for both ecology and agriculture. The benefits associated with fisheries and agriculture in large deltaic systems, such as the Mekong Delta, may be one or two orders of magnitude higher than annual costs of flood damage. Thus, management of variability needs to consider both avoiding the costs and optimizing the benefits. VCR collaborates with the FISH CRP through its Flagship on Securing Small-scale Fisheries, where IWMI will lead a CoA on Fish in Multifunctional Landscapes that will include work on the impact of water variability on inland fisheries.

Most importantly, VCR explicitly builds environmental water allocations into its solutions, and such allocations, in turn, explicitly mimic natural hydrological variability to support the maintenance of positive variability impacts, such as seasonal flooding benefiting inland fisheries and flood-recession agriculture.

2.4.1.6 Clusters of Activity (CoA)

The overarching research questions of the two VCR CoAs are: (1) *how far can escalating water-related risks for agriculture and AFSs be reduced sustainably and cost-effectively in a situation of growing competition for natural resources?* And (2) *how can institutional buy-in and support across sectors be catalyzed to overcome technical, policy and institutional barriers?*

Both VCR CoAs will aim to enhance and extend the phase 1 work of WLE – in scope, scale of acceptance and geography – moving it further along the impact pathway, e.g. 1) from pre-feasibility studies to illustrating the proof of concept with several AFS CRPs; 2) piloting proposed landscape interventions such as various flood capture and storage methods in regions most relevant to the major AFSs; and 3) developing step-by step guidance for large-scale implementation of proposed solutions—with a particular focus on groundwater. Particular emphasis on groundwater is motivated by the scale of groundwater use that supports agriculture, increasing pressures on this resource, and its role as a buffer against growing climate variability. To that effect, VCR will launch a new **Groundwater Solutions Initiative for Policy and Practice (GRIPP)** to upscale practical and sustainable solutions for groundwater management globally. The initiative aims to 1) reverse unsustainable management of groundwater that threatens future growth; 2) promote sustainable use of groundwater where untapped potential exists; and 3) advance the understanding of links between groundwater use, surface water flows and ESS. It will engage a range of research, delivery and development partners, relevant WLE flagships, and AFS CRPs in their major production regions. Through GRIPP, VCR will significantly enhance WLE and overall CGIAR focus on groundwater as a resource for food security, and a buffer against risk and variability for both men and women.

Both VCR CoAs will also contribute to unpacking and operationalizing the overall concept of **water security** and its manifestation in selected regions/countries, together with the ESA Flagship, by 1) comparing actual levels of water security in countries; 2) determining the rate and direction of changes in water security over time; and 3) identifying key entry points and investment pathways for improving water security.

CoA 4.1: Managing Resource Variability and Risks for Resilience: Lead Centers: IWMI and IFPRI

Description:

CoA 4.1 advances innovative WLE phase 1 work on 1) reducing agricultural risks and losses due to floods and droughts; 2) diversifying water storage options and a 'portfolios of options' for enhanced agricultural water availability while safeguarding ESS and livelihoods; 3) introducing unconventional environmental, livelihood and health aspects into reservoir operations; and 4) landscape and basin-scale groundwater/managed aquifer recharge solutions that buffer variability for improved resilience of AFSs. In this CoA, more emphasis will be placed on: 1) the role of aging water infrastructure for human and water security of the rural and urban poor (with an additional focus on financing rural water infrastructure); 2) basin solutions to mitigate urban flooding through community-driven (including indigenous knowledge) and remotely-sensed warning systems; 3) land availability and rights in the practical implementation of landscape-based solutions to temporal water variability; and 4) examination of the overall efficiency of watershed development programs that involve large-scale use of managed aquifer recharge, as well as providing new models of implementation.

CoA 4.1 will co-design, together with CCAFS, basin-wide and regional solutions to mitigate catastrophic flooding and reduce drought impacts, and improve flood-recession agriculture, fisheries and other related ESS through applying community-driven insights (including gender-disaggregated

indigenous knowledge), remote sensing-based monitoring and alert systems, weather-index insurance schemes, and new managed aquifer recharge schemes. The CoA will complement approaches pursued in AFS breeding programs, such as supporting the identification of cultivation areas most suitable for crops of various levels of drought tolerance (e.g. rice and wheat) and, in the case of rice, various levels of submergence tolerance as well. The large-scale, managed aquifer recharge work, such as [*Underground Taming of Floods for Irrigation \(UTFI\)*](#), will support AFS CRPs in the eastern Indo-Gangetic Plains, gradually extending it geographically to other suitable areas in Asia. CoA 4.1 will also examine the impact of resource variability on transboundary water management, and support mechanisms for sharing the risk of variability in transboundary situations, i.e. “sharing adaptation” to climate and water variability and change in transboundary basins and aquifers.

Research questions:

- How can we, in partnership with AFS CRPs, reduce increasing water-related risks (including too much and too little water) to agriculture sustainably and cost-effectively?
- What is the role of community-driven big data and modern technology (remote sensing, and information and communications technologies [ICT])-based disaster monitoring and warning systems in mitigating these risks in different regions?
- What is the role of innovative ESS-based subsurface storage solutions in buffering water variability, increasing socio-ecological resilience for women and men, and promoting youth contributions to sustainable rural development at large?
- Where, to what extent, and how quickly can such solutions become an alternative to traditional approaches, such as large concrete reservoir construction?
- How can we best combine green (natural) and grey (built) water infrastructure solutions to support water and food security, reduce risk of floods and droughts, and enhance environmental outcomes?
- What are the local cultural, religious, social and gender barriers that need to be overcome to accelerate the adoption of the above ecosystem service-based solutions in target AFS production areas?

Theory of change and Impact pathways:

The key uptake partners are national and sub-national governments, humanitarian and disaster risk reduction agencies, development banks and investment facilitators (WB, AfDB, ADB, UNISDR, IFAD, WFP). The uptake pathways with local governments (Uttar Pradesh, India, and the Federal Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development (FMARD), Nigeria, etc.) and banks (WB, IDB) that have been established under phase 1 will be maintained and extended. The emphasis is twofold: 1) promote innovative partnerships with investment facilitators and banks; and 2) assist national governments to set up more pilots, and streamline VCR solutions into wide-scale policy adoption.

Key outputs:

Detailed water-related disaster risk analyses; policy advice on how to deal with risks in key AFS production areas; operational drought and flood monitoring and alert systems; guidance for basin-wide, ecosystem service-based water storage development plans; international public goods, and contributions to United Nations databases, assessments and safety guidelines; investment plans and scenarios of green and grey water infrastructure; subsurface solutions for flood capture and storage are implemented to establish credible evidence on the technical, social and economic viability of

underground solutions in multiple countries and settings, which can then be translated to implementation models/guidelines tailored to specific settings; and barriers to adoption of the above menu of solutions due to land rights, governance and institutions, gender and social differentiation are identified. Outputs will include targeted capacity development programs, and scientific publications and presentations to document and disseminate research findings, as well as a variety of communication products, including policy briefs, investment guides, and blog discussions.

Key outcomes:

CoA 4.1 primarily focuses on the first two outcomes listed in *Table 2.4.1*. It also contributes significantly to sustainable groundwater management (outcome [C]). The CoA targets such specifics as “By 2030, policymakers and water agencies adopt investments, policies and institutions to reduce hydrological variability impacts in selected irrigation systems in South and Southeast Asia by approximately 10%”; and “Investment, policy and institutional changes contribute to up to USD 20 million in avoided damages each year by 2022 in the Ganges Basin alone.” It aims to ensure adoption of landscape-based variability management approaches by a minimum of 6 million households in India and Bangladesh (combined) by 2022, and to contribute to lifting up to 3 million people out of poverty in the same countries by that year, with additional but smaller outcomes in SSA.

Regional focus:

Major AFS food production areas in South Asia (Nepal, India, Bangladesh, Pakistan), with the primary focus on the Ganges Basin; Southeast Asia (Lao PDR, Thailand, Myanmar and Vietnam), the Volta Basin and the larger West Central African region (Ghana, Burkina Faso, Nigeria), and the Nile Basin countries (Ethiopia, Tanzania). We will also assess the potential for adoption of VCR tools in China, Central Asia and southern Africa (SADC). The above regions encompass both numerous high disaster risk areas with continuing major economic and human losses, and major possibilities for enhancing sustainable groundwater use by rural poor, or subsurface stores for flood capture.

CoA 4.2: Managing Competing Uses and Trade-offs: Lead Centers: IFPRI and IWMI

Description:

CoA 4.2 will assess agriculture as a source of growing natural resource competition, but also as the sector with the largest solution space to ensure resource security. Thus, in phase 1, this CoA focused on identifying critical areas for engagement through assessing water scarcity, pollution and groundwater depletion hotspots, as well as geographies and organizations that could benefit most from decision-support systems on the water-energy-food nexus. In phase 2, CoA 4.2 will engage in these critical areas, sometimes with AFS CRPs, to respond to national and regional needs to address risks from increasing resource scarcity for and from agriculture, and to identify policies, institutions and tools for bilateral and multilateral resource trade-offs and nexuses in specific geopolitical contexts, as well as globally. This will be done with partners in WLE and AFSCRPs, and as part of various global initiatives, such as Future Earth and FE2W.

The ‘problemshed’ of this cluster covers the following topics: 1) inter-sectoral trade-offs which are highly relevant regionally, such as those between hydropower and fisheries, and agriculture and the environment, in the Mekong; 2) water resource and food security implications of rapid solar (versus traditional) energy development at basin and country scales, such as in South Asia; 3) co-management options for grey and green infrastructure that support both food production and wetland ecosystems, and ways to improve reservoir operation with environmental flows and livelihood considerations (Mekong/Niger/Nile/Volta); 4) developing institutions for sustained groundwater management that engage women and men (Africa); 5) market-based water allocation

mechanisms and other economic incentives for so-called mature water economies; and 6) water-energy-food nexus solutions in those regions where win-win solutions are feasible.

The CoA will work with the WHEAT, RICE and MAIZE AFS CRPs to identify hotspots (competition, overdraft, pollution, energy variability) and 'sweet spots', where land, water and energy resources are conducive to sustainable intensification of relevant AFSs. In addition, this CoA will dock with the CGIAR Research Program on Policies, Institutions and Markets (PIM) by addressing surface water and groundwater quantity, quality and variability constraints for the Global Futures/Strategic Foresight program of CGIAR. It will also work closely with the WLE ESA Flagship and PIM Flagship 5 on equitable NRM options in WLE regions.

Research questions:

- How can we better manage trade-offs across the water-energy-food nexus, and reduce associated environmental impacts in the context of the SDGs under growing resource variability, scarcity and degradation?
- What are the thresholds for sustainable surface water and groundwater use in agriculture, and how can we accelerate the adoption of sustainable water management practices in target AFS food production areas and globally; how can both women and men be engaged?
- What are the technical, policy, institutional and gender-related barriers that need to be overcome to manage surface water and groundwater quantity and quality sustainably on a trajectory of increasing population pressure?
- How to catalyze more private and public funding for sustainable groundwater use in agriculture?
- How to ensure that country and regional plans for energy development are aligned with the available water resources?
- How can we ensure that gender dimensions and equity are explicitly considered as part of the trade-off analysis?

Theory of change and impact pathways:

The key uptake partners include, amongst others, IUCN and UNEP, as well as global mechanisms that focus on environmental outcomes (e.g. Ramsar Convention). Strong uptake alliances have been developed with multilateral banks and donors/ change agents, such as the German and Indian governments. The CoA directly interacts with the private sector, including hydropower and global water supply companies, and with river basin agencies, such as Nile Basin Initiative (NBI), Mekong River Commission (MRC), and the Volta and Niger basin authorities, where effective. The enabling environment for change will be supported through capacity development and formulation of guidelines.

Key outputs:

1) provision of policy advice on trade-offs and synergies across water, land and energy resources, targeted at selected basin, national, regional, AFSs and global levels; 2) recommendations for investments in sustainable and equitable groundwater development and management, including institutional arrangements and incentive systems for engagement of women and youth; 3) hydro-economic, water quality and ecosystem service valuation models, basin-wide environmental flow management plans, and related databases and protocols that support relevant SDG targets and scenario analyses for decision makers in sectoral ministries on integrated water-energy development in specific geographies; 4) capacity development programs; and 5) scientific publications and communication products, including blog posts, policy briefs and investment guides.

Key outcomes:

CoA 4.2 primarily focuses on enhanced groundwater management (outcome [C]) and increased sustainability across the water-energy-food nexus (outcome [D]) in *Table 2.4.1*. The CoA targets 10% of total water-energy-food nexus savings valued at a minimum at USD 2 billion across the Ganges, Nile, Volta and Mekong river basins (leveraging billions of dollars in planned infrastructure investments in these regions). Through GRIPP, CoA 4.2, together with CoA 4.1, aims to contribute to realizing at least 1% of the groundwater irrigation potential area in SSA over the period 2017-2022 (1% of this potential is estimated to be 600,000 ha of newly irrigated land, with 3.6 million rural and urban direct beneficiaries, and USD 1.2 billion of total investments leveraged over the above period). Realization of sustainable groundwater management will increase water-use efficiency in the region at least by 5% over current rainfed water management with low yield levels.

Regional focus:

Based on the hotspot analysis for water scarcity, water pollution and groundwater depletion in phase 1 of WLE, areas of rapidly increasing energy demands and overall food insecurity, as well as ecosystem service degradation, CoA4.2 will focus on major AFS food production areas: Nile Basin (Ethiopia, Egypt, Sudan); Volta (Ghana); South Asia (India, Bangladesh); and the Greater Mekong Sub region (Vietnam, Lao PDR). There is also an explicit global focus.

2.4.1.7 Partnerships

CGIAR comparative advantage

WLE is a leader in the management of water resource variability through ecosystem service-focused, landscape-scale approaches. There is no precedent globally, where several cohesive solutions to variability and trade-offs were put forward in a short time and some developed to the stage of first pilots. Similarly, WLE is recognized globally for leadership in water-for-food modeling and policy advice, and increasingly for water-energy-food nexus modeling. Furthermore, WLE benefits from the CGIAR presence and strong partnerships with national agencies in core engagement countries, such as India. To maintain a competitive edge, a number of established partnerships outside CGIAR are maintained, and new partnerships are continuously explored. The categorization of partners is not always simple as many are involved with VCR in different roles (*Table 2.2.4*).

Partners for discovery

Sustainable Water Futures Program of Future Earth and Institute for Water Modelling, Bangladesh, are examples of established research partnerships at global and national scales, respectively. We also collaborate with numerous prime research organizations in target regions as well as in Europe, America and Japan that are co-developing tools and policy mechanisms with VCR.

Partners for proof of concept

These partners include government agencies, local authorities and farmers in target countries, international nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) and think tanks, the disaster risk reduction community, and humanitarian organizations. They are critical in pursuing innovation, testing and using research outputs.

Scaling-up partners

These partners include long-lasting partnership with the Ramsar Convention, emerging partnerships with hydropower companies in the Mekong, and investment banks that are critical for provision of funding and resources, capacity building and new solutions

VCR will have strong partnerships with several CRPs, including: 1) RICE and FISH on water variability impacts on production in deltas and floodplains; 2) WHEAT, MAIZE and RICE (coordinated with ESA) on identification of areas for piloting and upscaling of flood- and drought-tolerant crop varieties, through the provision of detailed information on duration, timing and extent of inundation or drought extremity to match with different levels of crop tolerance; and 3) identification of natural resource constraints, hotspots for competition between agricultural and non-agricultural users of land, water and energy, and entry points for increasing resource-use efficiency. VCR builds on a strong partnership with CCAFS, which started in phase 1.

Table 2.4.2 VCR Partners along the R4D Continuum

Discovery	Proof of concept	Scaling up
Universities in USA, Canada, Europe, Japan and in target countries; Indian Institutes of Technology (IITs); Institute of Water Modelling (IWM), Bangladesh; Regional Research Centers West African Science Service Center on Climate Change and Adapted Land Use [WASCAL], Asian Disaster Preparedness Centre [ADPC]; International Groundwater Resources Assessment Centre (IGRAC); Water Research Commission (WRC, South Africa); Council for Scientific and Industrial Research – Water Research Institute [CSIR-WRI], Ghana; Larger research networks (e.g., International Association of Hydrological Sciences [IAHS], International Association of Hydrogeologists [IAH]; Stockholm Environment Institute [SEI], IIASA, IUCN, WWF, FE2W); the Nexus Initiative under Future Earth and its Sustainable Water Futures Programme; and UNESCO-IHE Institute for Water Education IWMI, IFPRI, CIFOR, WorldFish, AFS CRPs, PIM and CCAFS	Disaster Risk Community of Practitioners; humanitarian organizations, including WFP, Red Cross and UNICEF United Nations University Think Tanks, UNEP, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) Global agenda conventions (Ramsar)	Donors, international financial institutions (WB, AfDB, ADB). Basin organizations (Volta Basin Authority [VBA], NBI, MRC, Water Resources Commission [WRC], Ghana) Global processes and conventions (SDGs, UNISDR, Ramsar). Private sector enterprises concerned with managing their production and reputational risks for regional and global benefits (e.g., hydropower companies, food and beverage producers) Local and central governments

2.4.1.8 Climate change

One major global manifestation of climate change is increasing water variability, which affects the availability of water and other natural resources for all uses, including agriculture, and to which the sector needs to adapt. VCR is exceptionally well-positioned to advance its solutions into **adaptation** practice. VCR already has strong links to the global climate change agenda, and to CCAFS, since

phase 1. CCAFS focuses on climate-smart agriculture at large, and smart water management (including resilient water storage, examined by VCR) is part of this. Some research activities were already co-investments from both CRPs. In phase 2, VCR will continue co-investing with CCAFS on developing and upscaling landscape-based management (e.g. storage, large-scale managed aquifer recharge) and policy (e.g. flood insurance) solutions that alleviate the adverse impacts of water variability. Such co-investment allows these solutions to be diversified and the geography of their application extended. CCAFS funding in phase 2 may focus on piloting solutions that moderate peaks of extreme floods, while WLE may invest in ways to accelerate surface–subsurface interactions in monsoonal regions. CCAFS components are drawn primarily from CCAFS CoAs 2.1 (Flagship 2 - Climate-smart Practices) and 4.3 (Flagship 4- Climate Services). Besides adaptation to climate change, VCR’s focus on the water-energy-food nexus opens new avenues to explore climate change **mitigation** options that benefit agriculture while also enhancing resource-use efficiency across all three sectors.

2.4.1.9 Gender and youth

Increasing water variability, scarcity and degradation have differential impacts on how men and women access and benefit (or not) from water and energy. Variability also affects food prices, with disproportionate impacts on the poor. WLE phase 1 research in Ethiopia, India and Colombia showed that gender-differentiated ESS can inform development priorities of access to and use of natural resources, and that even where women are disproportionately affected by a loss of ESS (as when groundwater depletion affects domestic supplies), they are not able to respond as they lack knowledge of the underlying biophysical processes related to resource variability. Together with GID, VCR will: 1) examine the potential of gender-equitable institutions to deal with water variability, scarcity and competing uses; 2) suggest mechanisms to improve women’s understanding of access to and control over natural resources; and 3) quantify gendered, water-related regulating and provisioning ESS. Through the above, VCR will contribute to women’s capabilities to become more resilient. VCR will focus on two gender research questions:

- With increasing variability of and competition for natural resources, how to ensure that women are not adversely affected?
- How to ensure that VCR solutions to variability and trade-offs benefit women, and engage them in co-development, testing and practical implementation of these solutions?

Some VCR innovations may appeal to youth to implement, which may facilitate youths’ contributions to sustainable rural development. ‘Flood harvesting’ farms, closer engagement with mobile ICT to improve resource-use efficiency, and developing community-based disaster alert systems may be of particular interest to younger generations of farmers. VCR will, therefore, focus on one youth-related research question:

- How to ensure that VCR solutions benefit youth, and how best to engage youth in co-development, testing and practical implementation of such solutions?

2.4.1.10 Capacity development

VCR plans to undertake capacity development (CapDev) along the impact pathway with multiple levels of learning, particularly innovative learning materials and methods, strengthening institutions, and supporting the capacity to innovate. First, VCR will focus on capacity strengthening of river basin organizations, and water resources and agricultural ministries, on water variability and managing

associated risks. Second, VCR will strengthen the capabilities of water, agriculture and energy ministries in selected countries to address trade-offs associated with single-sector development strategies, using integrated tools and approaches. Third, VCR will work toward increasing the capacity of hydropower companies and basin managers to innovate through co-development of decision-support tools and governance mechanisms to help manage grey and 'green' water infrastructure conjunctively. Those activities also include innovative approaches, such as multi-stakeholder dialogues. Fourth, VCR's groundwater initiative, GRIPP, will contain a capacity development program that includes curriculum development and online courses utilizing instructional design for enhanced knowledge and insights on groundwater management, as well as innovative learning materials and web-based platforms. In each case, VCR is cognizant of a gender differential in training needs, and will identify specific entry points to ensure enhanced engagement by both women and men. At the AFS level, VCR will provide tools and capacity on: 1) identifying areas for piloting and upscaling of flood- and drought-tolerant crop varieties; 2) identifying areas of current and increasing future competition between agricultural and non-agricultural users of land, water and energy; and 3) addressing natural resource constraints to AFS CRPs. Elements of the CGIAR capacity development framework addressed by the VCR are summarized in *Table 2.4.3*.

Table 2.4.3 VCR Capacity Development Elements (darker shading - higher focus)

Element	VCR CoA 1	VCR CoA 2
12. Needs assessment and intervention strategy		
13. Learning materials and approaches		
14. Develop CRPs and centers' partnering capacity		
15. Develop future research leaders		
16. Gender-sensitive approaches		
17. Institutional strengthening		
18. Monitoring and evaluation		
19. Organizational development		
20. Research on capacity development		
21. Capacity to innovate		
	High	Medium

2.4.1.11 Intellectual asset and data management

The flagship will adhere to the *IWMI and WLE Open Access and Data Management Policy* submitted to the Consortium Office in June 2015, as part of its compliance with CGIAR's Open Access and Data Management Policy. All VCR research products are considered International Public Goods to maximize their impact, in a manner that fosters the CGIAR SLOs. To that end, all datasets, applications and tools developed are being published and made available online. IWMI hosts a large open water information portal focusing on larger-scale, thematic datasets, tools and model setup (<http://waterdata.iwmi.org/>). VCR is the key contributor to this open access system. It also collaborates with the ESA Flagship on aspects of 'big data', and contributes to the solutions' platform being built by WLE. Another key dissemination pathway of the VCR outputs is its publications. The share of those publications from the current (MRV) flagship, which are open access, has been continuously growing to around 70% at present. VCR intends to have open access publications close to 100% by the start of phase 2 of WLE in January 2017. The WLE blog and center web sites are used to promote publications, as well as discussions on the critical aspects of VCR research, and get them wider afield. All partners will be supported to commit to the CGIAR Principles on the Management of

Intellectual Assets and the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy. This will be ensured, amongst other means, through contractual agreements. Budget support for continuous increase of open access publishing will be factored into joint proposals.

2.4.1.12 Flagship management

VCR Flagship management is based on years of productive collaboration between the two lead centers of the flagship (IWMI and IFPRI), including 5 years of phase 1 of WLE. A co-leader from each of the two centers will each take the responsibility for one CoA, and will contribute to management of the other CoA as required. The VCR Flagship co-leaders are jointly responsible for driving the flagship strategy and achieving its plan within the boundaries of windows 1 and 2 (W1/2) allocations. Regular virtual meetings will keep the core partners fully engaged. For large cross-flagship, cross-CRP initiatives, such as GRIPP, a leader has already been identified. The flagship will be represented in the WLE Management Committee through its two co-leaders. Flagship management will be subject to the proposed CRP performance assessment framework and performance monitoring plan.

2.4.2 Flagship budget narrative

2.4.2.1 Summary

Table 2.4.4 Flagship Budget Details

Funding Needed	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2	1,618,632	1,699,564	1,784,542	1,873,769	1,967,458	2,065,831	11,009,796
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	7,600,000	7,980,000	8,379,000	9,216,900	10,138,590	11,152,449	54,466,939
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9,218,632	9,679,564	10,163,542	11,090,669	12,106,048	13,218,280	65,476,735

(Management and Support Cost distributed across funding sources – except bilateral - on a percentage basis; Strategic and Competitive Research Grant assumed to be funded out of W1+W2)

Funding Secured	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Assumed Secured)	1,618,632	1,699,564	1,784,542	1,873,769	1,967,458	2,065,831	11,009,796
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	2,432,281	825,331	266,005	16,519	-	-	3,540,136
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4,050,913	2,524,895	2,050,547	1,890,288	1,967,458	2,065,831	14,549,932

(Management and Support Cost assumed secured from W1,2 and 3 and distributed across funding sources on a percentage basis; Strategic Competitive Research Grant assumed unsecured – the narrative can specify whether or not this assumption is true).

Funding Gap	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Required from SO)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
W3 (Required from FC Members)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral (Fundraising)	(5,167,719)	(7,154,669)	(8,112,995)	(9,200,381)	(10,138,590)	(11,152,449)	(50,926,803)
Other Sources (Fundraising)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	(5,167,719)	(7,154,669)	(8,112,995)	(9,200,381)	(10,138,590)	(11,152,449)	(50,926,803)

(This table is simply the difference between funding needed and funding secured)

Total Flagship budget by Natural Classifications

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
Personnel	3,215,431	3,382,558	3,557,608	3,877,766	4,226,642	4,611,920	22,871,925
Travel	626,438	657,539	690,200	756,093	827,395	905,589	4,463,254
Capital Equipment	60,692	63,727	66,911	73,505	80,752	88,718	434,305
Other Supplies and Services	2,164,759	2,275,527	2,392,240	2,613,415	2,859,377	3,124,060	15,429,378
CGIAR collaboration	47,583	49,786	52,102	58,383	63,261	69,474	340,589
Non CGIAR collaboration	1,872,752	1,957,881	2,047,292	2,230,686	2,432,191	2,653,638	13,194,440
Indirect Cost	1,230,977	1,292,546	1,357,189	1,480,821	1,616,430	1,764,881	8,742,844
Total	9,218,632	9,679,564	10,163,542	11,090,669	12,106,048	13,218,280	65,476,735

Total Flagship budget by participating partners (signed PPAs)

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
IWMI	7,084,570	7,438,798	7,810,738	8,525,961	9,309,414	10,167,756	50,337,237
IFPRI	2,056,807	2,159,647	2,267,629	2,475,274	2,702,728	2,951,924	14,614,009
IWMI - WLE	77,255	81,119	85,175	89,434	93,906	98,600	525,489
Total	9,218,632	9,679,564	10,163,542	11,090,669	12,106,048	13,218,280	65,476,735

Within the VCR flagship, Windows 1 and 2 funds will be prioritized to address three areas of work: addressing water variability in the Gangetic Plains where rural poverty remains large and the potential to impact poverty and food security through water variability management is high; second, evidence based policies and institutions to enhance groundwater management in Sub-Saharan Africa; and third, solutions across the water-energy-food nexus in the Mekong and Nile river basins where both demands for and impacts of this research are large. VCR will leverage work with AFS CRPS in phase 2 by directly working with WHEAT and RICE CRPs in key water-stressed breadbasket areas for these crops to ensure that new crop breeds will be able to withstand future water variability and other climatic stresses. We will also further leverage our work with other Integrating CRPs, such as CCAFS on insurance for water variability.

VCR will develop bilateral resources and leverage W1/2 funds to generate high-impact evidence-based research and policy analyses on reducing water variability in key food producing regions; to identify green and grey infrastructure management options that increase human well-being while maintaining the environment; to enhance groundwater's role in food security and environmental sustainability; and to identify solutions across the water-energy-food nexus in selected sites. To do so, WLE will spend approximately 35% of the total funds on CGIAR staff salaries, approximately 22% will be used to for collaborating partners critical to achieving key outputs and outcomes, 24% of resources go to supplies and services, and 13% towards overhead. Approximately 35% of the resources will be spent on activities in Sub-Saharan Africa, with the remainder used for cross regional work, development of tools and global analyses, and capacity building. As the Flagship is designed, the funding will be approximately the same between CoA 4.1 (water variability) and 4.2 (competing uses and the nexus), with IWMI as the primary partner in CoA 4.1 and IFPRI the primary partner in CoA 4.2.

The highest risks for this flagship is instability of funding and increase of costs due to change in the external and internal environment. The Program Management Unit with guidance from the Lead center will review risks on a quarterly basis and track impacts on budgets, and adjusting as appropriate. The major risk in budgeting is the limited knowledge available of the funding landscape over the course of the next six years. We have addressed this risk by diversifying our WLE phase 2 funding strategy toward a broader range of donors; by prioritizing research activities with large

potential impacts, planning to add areas of research only as funding availability increases, and co-financing joint work with AFS CRPs.

A second potential risk relates to uptake of research results by targeted end-users. We believe that WLE and CGIAR have developed close levels of engagement in countries, regions and global agencies targeted by VCR. We will also ensure engagement of actors early on and involve them throughout the research process. We have reserved approximately 20% of resources for engagement with collaborators. The budget presented includes bilateral agreements which are yet to be approved and signed. The assumption is that the bilateral funding mentioned in this budget will be developed. The success of using partnerships will largely depend on the consistency of bilateral funding.

The breakdown of costs by targets, sub-DOs and outcomes is stated in the PIM tables and budget.

The components of benefits are, home leave, pension, vehicles, housing, educational allowance, and health insurance. Each center working as part of this program has clear policies and procedures with regards to each of the above cost components which may differ from center to center and category of employment (national, regional, international, etc.). The policies vary among partner centers and are based on local laws and needs.

2.4.2.2 Additional explanations for certain accounting categories

The supplies and services are budgeted as per the costing principles laid out in Financial Guidelines 5 issued by the Consortium Office.

The cost can be broadly categorized into two categories –

1. Research Support and Quality and Coordination costs: Services or research support costs for a CGIAR Centre include research oversight, facilities (or occupancy costs) and general services like rent, utilities, IT, Phone/Fax etc. Other costs include project oversight, data management and depository, and output quality control which are not fully charged on common budget lines.
2. The calculation of charge out rates is based on CGIAR Financial Guideline Series No 5 whereby costs that are not directly research related are treated as research support. The cost of the services is allocated to benefiting projects based on utilization of these services by research staff. Utilization is measured by the number of direct labor hours incurred by research staff while providing direct research support under each project.

The direct costs include consulting services, professional services, publications or subscriptions, conferences/workshops, communications, postage and other miscellaneous costs which are essential for providing the resources to conduct the planned activities and achieve the targeted outcomes. The estimation of the costs has been determined using the phase 1 costs as a baseline.

2.4.2.3 Other sources of funding for this project

VCR is developing a very broad funding strategy which was initiated in phase I and encompasses traditional bilateral donors as well as private foundations, the private sector, multilaterals and national governments. VCR has had success with all these types of donors.

VCR has a clear strategy to adjust if funding is not available as planned that prioritizes three areas of work: first, addressing water variability in the Gangetic Plains where rural poverty remains large and

the potential to impact poverty and food security through water variability management is high; second, evidence based policies and institutions to enhance groundwater management in Sub-Saharan Africa and third solutions across the water-energy-food nexus in the Mekong and Nile river basins where both demands for and impacts of this research are large.

2.4.2.4 Budgeted costs for certain key activities

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
Gender	1,080,000	Both CoAs of the VCR will allocate on average of about 10% of their budget to gender-specific research while a much larger percentage will go into integrating gender and gender sensitive research. The research will be laid out in a three-year gender plan which will include a dedicated budget. The following have already potentially been identified for specific funding: 1) an analysis of how VCR solutions benefit women and men in South Asia; 2) analysis of how women can be engaged in co-development, testing and practical implementation of VCR solutions to variability and trade-offs in Asia and target countries in Sub-Saharan Africa; and 3) entry points in groundwater management for closing the gender gap. An example of an already funded bilateral activity is the gendered assessment water-energy-food nexus challenges and solutions in the Eastern Nile region with a focus on Ethiopia.
Youth (only for those who have relevant set of activities in this area)	540,000	Within CoA1 VCR will study options to support youth employment in agriculture through their engagement in piloting flood harvesting farms and ICT applications in agriculture and disaster management. CoA 1 will support in the analysis such business opportunities and strengthen the related policy support for more youth engagement in rural farming. VCR will also support under both CoAs, the analysis of how groundwater development promotes (or not) youth engagement in agriculture. The overall budget share in support of youth is expected to be around 5-10%.
Capacity development	1,278,000	VCR will contribute significantly to the training and training manuals development of landscape based solutions in the Eastern Gangetic Plains, the Mekong and the Nile basins, contribute to training materials on weather insurance, and work with government agencies and implementers to co-develop policy-and impact-relevant toolkits and other training materials. VCR will also continue to produce international public goods, building on those developed in WLE phase I, including decision support systems and

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		modeling tools, such as those on Environmental Flows, Decision Support Systems, and large-scale databases for use by researchers and policymakers. VCR staff will likely spend 10-15% of their time on capacity building activities, while collaborators are likely engaged to a similar extent.
Impact assessment	162,000	Impact assessments will be built into project activities as appropriate and in line with WLE's overall evaluation and impact assessment strategy (see Annex 3.5 on RBM). VCR plans to implement impact assessments and learning for both groundwater and water variability management activities. Flagship leader time will be used to implement these reviews as qualitative assessments. For the strategic new GRIPP program, funds will be set aside for a more formal impact assessment. We will also seek funds for impact assessment from established sources, e.g. the International Initiative for Impact Evaluation. Time allocations for impact assessments as part of the broader work on Monitoring, Evaluation, Impact Assessment and Learning (MEIAL) will use up to 10% of the time of each Flagship Leader and 5% of the time of Project Leaders will be allocated, including reporting and oversight.
Intellectual asset management	208,800	Compliance with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets is a task of each WLE partner center and backstopped by the Lead Center Legal officer and Business Development Director, covered by Supplies and Services budget line.
Open access and data management	90,000	Compliance with the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy is a task of each WLE partner center, and not funded by individual flagships. However, flagships will encourage researchers to budget in proposal resources to cover OA/OD, like open access fees for articles; database membership fees; server and hardware costs. Staffing costs will be covered by a combination of personnel costs and supplies and services.
Communication	540,000	The resources required for Knowledge Management and Communication (KMC) are budgeted in each VCR project, funded by W1/2/3 or bilateral. VCR knowledge products will include materials for use in development processes, such as participatory videos, press releases, radio and TV interviews, policy briefs, blog pieces, decision support systems, and academic books and papers. It will also include engaging with stakeholders including participating in policy level discussions

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		and for engaging in key events at the national, regional and global levels. As the focus on KMC at flagship level is on communicating and engaging stakeholders, WLE KMC will involve uptake/communication staff based in participating Centers leading the VCR. The flagship will also work closely with program level KMC on strategic communications planning and implementation.

2.4.2.5 Other

The indirect costs in this budget includes costs for the support service units like HR, Finance, and Administration etc. In case there is a sudden decrease of funding. Indirect costs will remain at a higher rate as it will take time to make adjustments. The Indirect cost rate is based on Financial Guideline 5 of CGIAR Cost allocation guidelines.

The highest risks with regards to this project is are instability of funding and increase of costs due to change in external and internal environment. The Program team under the leadership of the Lead center will be reviewing the risks on a quarterly basis and ensure that budgetary adjustments are tracked due to these risks.

The budget presented includes bilateral agreements which are yet to be approved and signed. The assumption is that the Bilateral project's mentioned in this budget will be approved without any variance. Partnerships, which is one of the most important components in the proposal, is are mainly budgeted under bilateral project's and are a measure to minimize risk arising from the fluctuations in windows funding.

Inflation is considered in the costs at 2.63% which is based on the average IMF projections for the next six years. The major costs are incurred in USD and therefore the risk in foreign currency exposure is insignificant.

2.4.3 Flagship uplift budget

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
4.1 extended to cover Sri Lanka, Thailand, Myanmar, Viet Nam and China.	7,295,200	50%	0	50%	0
4.2 extended to cover Ethiopia, Nigeria, Zambia, Viet Nam.	5,210,800	50%	0	50%	0
4.3 extended to cover 5 more countries in sub-Saharan Africa	6,253,000	50%	0	50%	0
4.5 Farmers in South Asia and Africa adopt WLE technologies that reduce water pollution	3,522,500	50%	0	50%	0
4.6 Concepts and tools for operationalization of "water security" and "sharing adaptation in	5,210,800	50%	0	50%	0

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
transboundary settings” are adopted in 4 large basins in Africa and Asia					

2.4.4 PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
Outcome 4.1: Increased evidence for stake-holders and policy makers to implement WLE solutions that increase water supply for agricultural production, livelihoods and ecosystems, and that decrease economic and human losses from water variability extremes	19,643,021	17	0	83	0
Outcome 4.2: Increased public and private sector adoption of WLE policy advise on changes in water resource infrastructure planning and management, leading to enhanced ecosystem services and increased resilience	13,095,347	17	0	83	0
Outcome 4.3: Increased public investments into, and adoption of WLE policy advise on measures to reduce groundwater depletion and promote its sustainable use with associated increase in agricultural incomes	19,643,021	17	0	83	0
Outcome 4.4: Alignment of regional energy plans and food security initiatives with available water resources, leading to reduced production risks and increased resource use efficiency	13,095,347	17	0	83	0

2.4.5 PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's

		Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
Sub-IDO	Sub-IDO Name	\$	%	%	%	%
3.3.2	Enhanced adaptive capacity to climate risks	13,095,347	17	0	83	0
3.3.1	Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities	19,643,021	17	0	83	0
3.2.1	More productive and equitable management of natural resources	16,369,184	17	0	83	0
1.1.2	Reduced production risks	9,821,510	17	0	83	0
3.1.1	Land, water and forest degradation minimized	6,547,674	17	0	83	0

2.4.6 PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table

3	Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
	2018	AFS operating in the Eastern Gangetic Plains use WLE insights on water variability management	Government and international statistics and reports, References to VCR research in donor, government and multilateral banks' publications; data from global DRR networks and processes that monitor SDG and Sendai targets	Outcome 4.1: Increased evidence for stakeholders and policy makers to implement WLE solutions that increase water supply for agricultural production, livelihoods and ecosystems, and that decrease economic and human losses from water variability extremes
	2020	Results from water variability field pilot experiments in the Ganges Basin and/or SE Asia are incorporated in Government investment plans in at least 2 target countries	Government and international statistics and reports, References to VCR research in donor, government and multilateral banks' publications; data from global DRR networks and processes that monitor SDG and Sendai targets	Outcome 4.1: Increased evidence for stakeholders and policy makers to implement WLE solutions that increase water supply for agricultural production, livelihoods and ecosystems, and that decrease economic and human losses from water variability extremes
	2022	Donors, Banks and Governments continue to invest in WLE landscape-based solutions to water variability in all 3 targeted countries, and recognize this research as sufficiently relevant and important to replicate / expand the applications of tools to other regions	Government and international statistics and reports, References to VCR research in donor, government and multilateral banks' publications; data from global DRR networks and processes that monitor SDG and Sendai targets	Outcome 4.1: Increased evidence for stakeholders and policy makers to implement WLE solutions that increase water supply for agricultural production, livelihoods and ecosystems, and that decrease economic and human losses from water variability extremes
	2018	Hydropower companies and basin agencies in four targeted countries in SEA, WA and EA incorporate Flagship policy and technical advice into water infrastructure planning and operations	Reported cases of reservoir operations that use VCR recommendations - from Banks' loans, HP companies' memoranda, ICOLD bulletins etc.	Outcome 4.2: Increased public and private sector adoption of WLE policy advise on changes in water resource infrastructure planning and management, leading to enhanced ecosystem services and increased resilience
	2020	At least one multi-lateral Bank explicitly includes Flagship recommendations on enhanced water infrastructure management (i.e. with due consideration of gendered water-related ecosystem services maintenance) in its investment and loan policies	Reported cases of reservoir operations that use VCR recommendations - from Banks' loans, HP companies' memoranda, ICOLD bulletins etc.	Outcome 4.2: Increased public and private sector adoption of WLE policy advise on changes in water resource infrastructure planning and management, leading to enhanced ecosystem services and increased resilience

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2022	Flagship policy and technical advice and recommendations on enhanced water infrastructure management are explicitly adopted by 2 multilateral banks, and evidence of the use of these recommendations is available in at least 10 countries in Africa and Asia	Reported cases of reservoir operations that use VCR recommendations - from Banks' loans, HP companies' memoranda, ICOLD bulletins etc.	Outcome 4.2: Increased public and private sector adoption of WLE policy advise on changes in water resource infrastructure planning and management, leading to enhanced ecosystem services and increased resilience
2018	Information on risks and opportunities associated with groundwater use is explicitly used in at least 2 key AFS production areas by governments of at least 4 countries from Sub-Saharan Africa and/or South Asia. AMCOW endorses WLE recommendations and targets for Groundwater use	Data from Ag Ministries, census data, FAO Aquastat updates, Global public data sets	Outcome 4.3: Increased public investments into, and adoption of WLE policy advise on measures to reduce groundwater depletion and promote its sustainable use with associated increase in agricultural incomes
2020	Sustainable groundwater practices informed by WLE research are in every-day use by farmers in at least 3 countries of South Asia / South East Asia, and 10 countries in Sub-Saharan Africa.	Data from Ag Ministries, census data, FAO Aquastat updates, Global public data sets	Outcome 4.3: Increased public investments into, and adoption of WLE policy advise on measures to reduce groundwater depletion and promote its sustainable use with associated increase in agricultural incomes
2022	Flagship policy and technical advice and recommendations on enhanced but sustainable groundwater use for irrigation are explicitly adopted by 2 multilateral banks, and routinely followed by entire SADC Region, and by all major AFS in South / South East Asia	Data from Ag Ministries, census data, FAO Aquastat updates, Global public data sets	Outcome 4.3: Increased public investments into, and adoption of WLE policy advise on measures to reduce groundwater depletion and promote its sustainable use with associated increase in agricultural incomes
2018	At least 2 AFS use WLE nexus policy advise to address production constraints in countries of the Nile and Mekong Basins	Documented data on Investments in nexus activities; Indicators for reduced environmental degradation; indicators reflecting reduced water, energy and food shortages; indicators reflecting increased resource use efficiency; increased number of inter-sectoral committees and dialogues; change in diversity and volume of fish species	Outcome 4.4: Alignment of regional energy plans and food security initiatives with available water resources, leading to reduced production risks and increased resource use efficiency

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2020	Entire hydropower sector in the Mekong changes operations to accommodate benefits for multiple sectors; Conjunctive Hydropower and Irrigation planning recommendations informed by the Flagship research, is adopted by at least one multi-lateral bank	Documented data on Investments in nexus activities; Indicators for reduced environmental degradation; indicators reflecting reduced water, energy and food shortages; indicators reflecting increased resource use efficiency; increased number of inter-sectoral committees and dialogues; Change in diversity and volume of fish species	Outcome 4.4: Alignment of regional energy plans and food security initiatives with available water resources, leading to reduced production risks and increased resource use efficiency
2022	Governments of all Nile and Mekong countries, and two multilateral development banks explicitly adopt Flagship recommendations to align renewable energy development plans with available water resources	Documented data on Investments in nexus activities; Indicators for reduced environmental degradation; indicators reflecting reduced water, energy and food shortages; indicators reflecting increased resource use efficiency; increased number of inter-sectoral committees and dialogues; Change in diversity and volume of fish species	Outcome 4.4: Alignment of regional energy plans and food security initiatives with available water resources, leading to reduced production risks and increased resource use efficiency

2.5 WLE Flagship 5: Enhancing Sustainability across Agricultural Systems (ESA)³³

2.5.1 Flagship narrative

2.5.1.1 Rationale and scope

To realize the potential medium- and long-term benefits of agricultural intensification, *sustainability* must be given a high priority. This is also essential to achieve the newly adopted Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). It is critical to identify opportunities and interventions that can transform the current low productivity and degradation of many smallholder agro-ecosystems to being sustainable, highly productive, and more equitable in terms of the distribution of benefits. This requires shifting away from single commodity, single sector or single-scale approaches. It also requires making men, women and youth major stakeholders in natural resource management (NRM), in order to improve their lives and to ensure lasting change. Furthermore, as shown in CPWF and phase 1 of WLE, it needs to acknowledge and incorporate factors outside the agriculture sector that have impacts upon it, and the beneficial services that ecosystems provide.

The ESA Flagship aims to catalyze this shift by providing research evidence at a landscape scale to support real-life development decisions and investments across commodities, sectors and scales. The Flagship will draw from evidence generated by other CRPs, WLE's thematic flagships and the core theme gender and inclusive development (GID), and other sources to identify and test ways to scale up and scale out sustainable intensification. The WLE Theory of Change (ToC) addresses the missing links between research and uptake, and recognizes that trade-offs are inherent in decisions on sustainable intensification. ESA will provide a better understanding of these links, and insights into the potential trade-offs and how to navigate them. This will add significant value to both WLE and the wider CGIAR portfolio. The research carried out in the ESA Flagship is fundamental to delivering improved NRM and ecosystem services as envisioned by the SRF.

This Flagship is WLE's main interface between its thematic flagships and core theme (RDL, LWS, RUL, VCR, and GID) and four targeted AFS CRPs (DCL, FTA, Livestock, and RICE)³⁴. The work carried out under this Flagship will contribute directly to achieving the CGIAR's Intermediate Development Outcomes (IDOs) under System-Level Outcome (SLO 3) (enhanced natural capital, enhanced benefits from ecosystem services, and sustainably managed ecosystems). It will specifically contribute to: sub-IDO 3.2.2 (more productive and equitable management of natural resources); sub-IDO 3.2.1 (agricultural systems diversified and intensified in ways that protect land and water; sub-IDO 3.2.3 (enrichment of plant and animal diversity for multiple goods and services); sub-IDO 3.3.1 (increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities); and IDO 3.3.2 (enhanced capacity to deal with climate risks) (see Table 2.5.1 below). It will support the CGIAR's response to several societal grand challenges, including climate change, competition for land, soil degradation, and overdrawn water supplies. This work will also contribute directly to achieving several SDGs - 2, 3, 5, 6, 13 and 15, and indirectly to others, including 7, and more importantly, to look across the SDGs to identify synergies and avoid unintended consequences in one having an adverse consequence on achieving another.

³³ All acronyms are defined when first used and then summarized in Annex 3.14.

³⁴ WLE is taking a sequential approach to engaging with the AFS CRPs with an aim to work with all appropriate AFS CRPs as budgets develop over the second phase.

While there is a growing body of agro-ecosystems research, the uptake and practical application of emerging results requires not only good science, but a clear understanding of the institutional, political and socioeconomic drivers of change as well as the interactions, feedbacks and trade-offs between different services and the broader social-ecological interactions that produce them (Mooney et al. 2013; Carpenter et al. 2009)³⁵. WLE posits that building the resilience and long-term viability of agri-food systems from field through landscape levels requires connecting people and agro-ecosystems under an explicit sustainability framework to **understand, assess, monitor and influence agricultural transitions** to increase their contributions to multiple SDGs (Table 2.5.1). While there are many productivity and sustainability indicators known at farm level and within particular farming systems, creating and applying cross-sectoral and cross-scale indicators is a critical challenge. Building on the ecosystem and resilience framework developed in phase one of WLE, we will draw on sustainability frameworks and indicators developed by others (e.g. Hinkel et al. 2015; Bogdanski et al. 2015; FAO 2013; A4S 2015) to co-develop with AFS CRPs a pragmatic approach to operationalizing progress towards sustainability and landscape multi-functionality.

WLE recognizes that moving agro-ecosystem research outcomes into policy is complex and requires engagement with a wide range of stakeholders, including the private sector. Therefore, the Flagship will both employ decision support and analytical tools and methods, and conduct and facilitate integrated research with the four target AFS CRPs. These tools, methods and research partnerships build decision-making capacity and offer a suite of scalable agro-ecosystem interventions that can be used by decision makers in different scenarios, including crises. Through development and application of decision science approaches, ESA will directly support development decision makers as they make decisions, while fully recognizing and considering the data limitations, risks and uncertainties they face. The flagship is also very cognizant of the special role women and youth can play, and will, with GID, identify opportunities and enhance their capabilities to engage. This will enhance CGIAR's capacity to influence decision processes aiming to address critical developmental challenges in the CGIAR target countries and WLE's broader focal regions.

2.5.1.2 Objectives and targets

The objective of the ESA Flagship is to identify and test ways to promote sustainable intensification at scale in specific regions, bringing together the comparative advantages of WLE's flagships and partner AFS CRPs. The ESA Flagship will primarily support improved NRM and ecosystem services (SLO 3). *Table 2.5.1* shows key **outcome targets** set by the ESA Flagship in support of the SRF 2022 targets, and the total budget needed to achieve those targets. *Figure 2.5.1* shows the targeted impact pathways. Through the scaling of sustainable intensification focusing on the roles of women, men and youth, ESA will contribute to achieving the 2022 SRF outcome target: "5% increase in water- and nutrient-use efficiency in agro-ecosystems, including through recycling and reuse", and "30 million people of which 50% are women are assisted to exit poverty", "55 million hectares (Mha) of degraded land area restored", and "reduce agriculturally-related greenhouse gas emissions by 0.2 Gt CO₂-e".

³⁵ All references are listed in Annex 3.15

Table 2.5.1 Budget per Sub-IDO Contribution and Related Outcome Target

CoA	Main SLO and IDOs addressed per outcome	Key countries	Outcomes	2022 Targets	Budget (USD '000)
5.1 and 5.2	Sub-IDO 3.2.1: More productive and equitable management of natural resources (SDG 5)	Bangladesh, Burkina Faso, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Kenya, Nigeria, Tanzania, Uganda, Vietnam	Agricultural land, water, and ecosystem service productivity is equitably increased with particular attention to female farmers and youth	100 NARES and national universities (ca. 5,000 scientists) trained by 2022 in WLE-generated solutions for sustainable agricultural intensification of AFS	\$8,415 11 (%)
5.1	Sub-IDO 3.2.2: Agricultural systems diversified and intensified in ways that protect land and water (SDGs 6 and 15)	Bangladesh, Burkina Faso, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Kenya, Nigeria, Tanzania, Uganda, Vietnam	Adoption of WLE sustainability indicators and frameworks by governments and the private sector	Formal inclusion of research-based sustainable agro-ecosystem management practices in policy and implementation programs in at least 16 countries in targeted Asian and African countries plus two global agreements	\$19,126 25 (%)
5.1	Sub-IDO 3.2.3: Enrichment of plant and animal diversity for multiple goods and services (SDGs 1, 2, 3, 7 and 15)	Bangladesh, Burkina Faso, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Kenya, Nigeria, Tanzania, Uganda, Vietnam	Stakeholders are using decision-support tools to identify interventions and options to improve management of resources	Ten countries are utilizing ESA-developed scenarios, trade-off analysis and equity assessment tools in SDG M&E	\$19,126 25 (%)
5.1	Sub-IDO 3.3.1: Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities (SDGs 2, 3 and 5)	Bangladesh, Burkina Faso, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Kenya, Nigeria, Tanzania, Uganda, Vietnam	Increased governmental and private sector capacity to implement sustainable intensification (SI) practices and develop SI policy	Ten countries are utilizing ESA-developed scenarios, resilience and risk analysis tools in SDG investment planning	\$21,421 28 (%)
5.2	IDO 3.3.2: Enhanced adaptive capacity to climate risk (SDG 6 and 13.3)	Bangladesh, Burkina Faso, Ethiopia, Ghana, India, Kenya, Nigeria, Tanzania, Uganda, Vietnam	Increased governmental and private sector capacity to implement SAI practices and develop SI policy	ESA decision support for sustainability and scaling embedded in global sustainability curricula, including that of NARES with FAO/UNEP	\$8,415 11 (%)
Total Budget (6 years)					\$76,505

2.5.1.3 Impact pathway and theory of change

ESA will collaborate with the other WLE flagships, the Gender and Inclusive Development (GID) theme, and four AFS CRPs to target national and regional research users and policymakers, investors in development such as international financial institutions, global dialogues aimed at promoting sustainable agricultural development, and other water and land users that influence the

management of natural resources. The Theory of Change (ToC) seeks to ensure that sustainable intensification is recognized as a key foundation for long-term productivity (Garbach et al. 2016). To accomplish this, ESA will engage the major actors and provide tools, capacity strengthening and practical solutions to implement sustainable intensification from farm to landscape scales in equitable and affordable ways, and to manage trade-offs and synergies effectively. Capacity development is an integral part of the impact pathway that enables the uptake of solutions and creates opportunities to develop, adapt and apply them. ESA recognizes that applying the tools and solutions for intermediate and longer term outcomes will require sustained capacity, and therefore integrates capacity development as an enabling factor along the impact pathway.

Recognizing that many decisions are neither transparent nor improved simply through increased information, ESA will also undertake environmental, institutional, and political economy analyses in conjunction with PIM (CGIAR Research Program on Policies, Institutions and Markets) and the AFS CRPs. We will use this analysis to engage decision makers, through the work on decision analysis in CoA 5.2, and through forums, dialogue processes and working with and through think tanks. These analyses and engagements will support decision making to identify, within multiple scenarios, the most promising pathways to move research into policy and to learn from previous success stories. As an integral part of this process, ESA will regularly monitor and adjust, when appropriate, its assumptions and impact pathways. With the support of GID, ESA will actively look at ways to break down barriers and develop capabilities to enable women and youth to participate actively in and benefit from better management of natural resources.

The adoption of the sustainability framework and its implementation is a special challenge. More than 100 countries have National Sustainable Development Strategies and at least 170 voluntary sustainability standards are being implemented by the food and agriculture industry (FAO 2013). However, developing and implementing an integrated approach to analyzing sustainability dimensions specific to achieving the SDGs through agricultural intensification, and integrating them at scale in development or business strategies, is a major challenge. ESA will refine, in partnership with AFS CRPs, pragmatic tools to measure sustainability and build from existing sustainability frameworks.

To do this, we are learning from the early participation of potential next-users. We will involve public and private sector stakeholders engaged in agricultural intensification in our research from the design stage. In addition, we are learning from our ongoing efforts to build on FAO's new strategic program on [Sustainable Food and Agriculture](#) and the universal framework for Sustainability Assessment of Food and Agriculture systems (SAFA). Capacity development required to implement the sustainability framework is an important consideration. ESA will work with the partner AFS CRPs and our research partners on the ground to identify the capacities needed to realize the goal of a widely applicable framework at national, regional and global levels. To develop this framework further, we will draw from a number of partners, and also specifically from FAO's extensive experience with sustainability frameworks.

Uptake partners: ESA's immediate uptake partners are the AFS CRPs, specifically DCL, FTA, Livestock and RICE. Partnerships with the AFS CRPs will be supported by the work in ESA's activity clusters, and strengthened by ESA's integrating role across WLE flagships and the gender core theme. National and regional organizations make up a crucial set of uptake partners, drawing on well-developed relationships with key change agents formed over the last 12 years, beginning with the CPWF and strengthened in the focal region work of WLE in phase I. ESA will also work closely with international organizations to facilitate uptake and avoid duplication of efforts, including FAO, IFIs, IUCN, UNEP and other partners working on sustainable development, especially the implementation of SDGs.

The private sector is also recognized as a key emerging uptake partner as companies are increasingly concerned to minimize their social and ecological footprint, reduce risks to supply chains from degradation, and benchmark sustainability compliance. ESA will work with commercial entities that lack the necessary tools, science or capacity to accomplish this at scale. Examples of our primary uptake partners are listed below in Section 2.5.1.6 on the CoAs. *Figure 2.5.1* is a visualization of the ESA Impact Pathways linking the ESA CoAs through to their contributions to achieving the SLOs and SDGs. As demonstrated by the arrows at the bottom of the figure, we recognize that multiple learning and feedback loops are essential to successfully move outputs to outcomes.

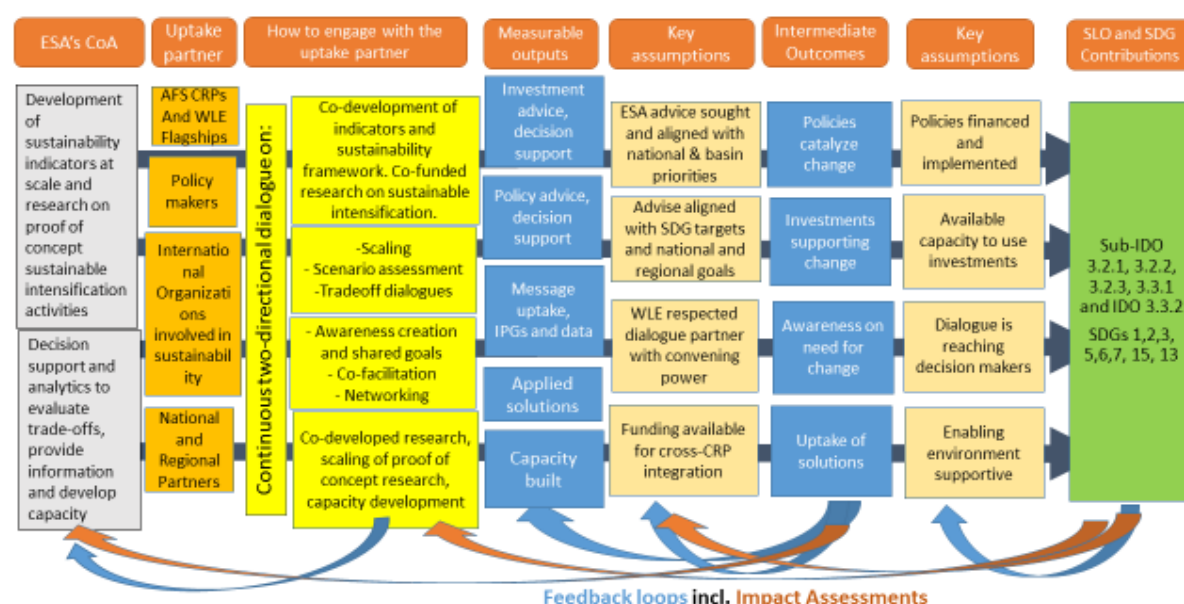


Figure 2.5.1. ESA Impact Pathway

2.5.1.4 Science quality

WLE has contributed to advancing the recognition of agriculture's central role as a critical provider of a range of ecosystem services that are central to human well-being in addition to food security. Highlights have been summarized by the independent evaluation of WLE, for example, "WLE is producing outcomes at the regional and global levels that contribute effectively to the sustainable management of land, water, and ecosystems." (IEA 2016). As an integrating flagship, ESA will build on the strong scientific reputation of WLE's four thematic flagships and collaborate with the AFS CRPs and external partners to co-develop a sustainability framework and indices. ESA's decision-support tools will build on the Decision Analysis and Information Systems Research Theme in Phase I. In addition, both CoAs will draw lessons from ESA's predecessor, Integrating Ecosystem Solutions into Policy and Investment (IES), and the 33 focal region projects and three innovation fund projects housed under it, all of which used the ESR framework and a strong focus on gender as their starting points.

How ESA will advance the science of sustainable intensification

- Develop tools to support decision making and the evaluation of impacts through a sustainability lens, based on co-developed indicators drawing from global and regional datasets.

- Continue to develop a sustainability framework with the AFSCRPs to understand, assess, monitor and influence agricultural transitions in targeted landscapes.
- Produce novel methods of linking technical and policy research and engaging with decision makers at different scales.
- Develop novel ways of enabling youth and women to become major active participants in natural resource management.
- Develop new tools and technologies supporting sustainability in large-scale agricultural and conservation investments.

Research team qualifications

The ESA team members are all recognized as global experts in their respective fields, and bring together a range of multi-disciplinary and scientific skills. These include agricultural systems and environmental modelling science, political and economic analysis, ecology, biodiversity and ecosystem services, landscape systems science and mapping, mapping and targeting tools, environmental economics, decision analysis, policy research, scenario analysis, climate science, and gender research. The core team includes 10 researchers from Bioversity, CIAT, IWMI, ICRAF, IFPRI, Stanford University, UNEP [TEEB AgriFood](#), FAO, and UNESCO-IHE. All the core members have strong publication records, including in top tier journals such as *Nature*, *Science* and *PNAS* (see Annex 3.7). They also have proven, management and development experience in all the focal countries of the Flagship complemented by engagement and leadership in key global initiatives, indicating the team's capacity to assure the scientific quality and strategic research direction of ESA.

WLE's science quality was rated as very good by IEA (2016): *"The number of publications being generated is high and the research outputs examined were similarly overall of a good to very good standard with some examples of excellent, world-class research published in high impact journals. Among WLE staff there are a number of outstanding researchers who are recognized internationally as leaders in their fields."* ESA science quality will be monitored through partners' records of research performance (citation index, etc.), and partner global/regional recognition. Each participating research partner has its own peer-review processes, based on its respective quality control mechanisms, which will be incorporated into project contracts. High-quality science debates have occurred between scientists from inside and outside CGIAR on the WLE Blog, including around [Sustainable intensification](#), [Ecosystem Services and Resilience](#) and [land sharing or sparing](#).

The team includes especially strong capacity in decision analysis and sustainability. WLE has been leading such work in its first phase, producing tools and publications on this topic (Shepherd et al. 2015; Naeem et al. 2015). ESA partners with some of the world's leading decision analysis [institutions](#) (Hubbard), model developers, development practitioners, and global sustainability initiatives (SDSN, IPBES, GEF, Future Earth), enabling it to access, aggregate, and put into operation decades of practical, political, and academic experience. WLE and partners have also been actively developing and implementing multi-stakeholder engagement approaches and negotiation support (e.g. its SHARED, Mesoamerican, Basin Authorities, Green Growth Corridors, Water Funds). This collective experience, with its specific strengths in landscape-based approaches, is particularly relevant to CGIAR's mandate in demonstrating the contribution of natural resources and ecosystem services (SLO3) to sustainable development within the context of the CGIAR SLOs 1 and 2.

Monitoring and evaluation (M&E) is essential for ensuring scientific quality. M&E helps identify both weaknesses and strengths in methods and data collection. WLE has an established monitoring,

evaluation and learning (MEL) process that was developed in phase 1. This includes regional impact pathways and highly commended experience running both commissioned and competitive work (IEA 2016). In phase 2, ESA will draw from this experience to work with the AFS CRPs and the WLE thematic flagships to commission small seed projects directly from proven performers. Criteria used to evaluate projects will include: contribution to program's impact pathway, novelty of research question, contribution to SLO outputs and outcomes, ability to address gender issues, and potential for scaling. The WLE online planning and reporting system is designed to allow projects to adjust their impact pathways and to document self-reflection and learning. Annual reflection and science workshops inviting key stakeholders and the AFS CRPs will further foster collaboration and help ensure rigor.

2.5.1.5 Lessons learned and unintended consequences

Despite their inherent complexity, integrated and multi-disciplinary approaches can provide solutions to complex issues such as sustainable intensification (Liu et al. 2015). WLE's experience with the [Ecosystem Service and Resilience \(ESR\) Framework](#) in phase 1 demonstrated both the value of an integrated approach and its challenges (IEA 2016). The ESR framework provided a guide for WLE projects and partners to work under, and proved to be a useful tool for capacity development on ecosystem services and resilience. Uptake and communication were challenges, with strong opinions expressed on the framework's utility, both for and against (IEA 2016). These were largely overcome through open dialogue – which yielded fruitful advances both to improve the application of the framework to agricultural development, and to expand the sustainability mandate of agricultural development. Building on these lessons, ESA will merge this framework into a more sustainability-oriented framework in close collaboration with a broad range of uptake partners and the AFS CRPs. By leveraging the comparative advantage of CGIAR in target countries, ESA will bring new perspectives on sustainability from farm through landscape scales, and seek to influence decision makers to make agriculture central to sustainable development policies.

While the principles established by ESR remain important, the flagship will adopt a broader sustainability perspective that embraces considerations of how to both: 1) reduce environmental impacts of agricultural intensification; and 2) increase agriculture's contribution to achieving sustainability targets (reduced emissions, improved soil, water, and air quality, biodiversity conservation and connectivity, increased productivity and reducing inequity). As part of this, under phase 1 we developed integrated regional to guide our work that build on research, networks and partnerships initiated by the CPWF and continued through WLE phase 1.

The potential unintended consequences of introducing new crops or practices at landscape scales to biodiversity is significant. New crops, for example, may require more fertilizer or pesticides that lead to resource degradation. Agricultural intensification often requires increased water withdrawals and/or alteration of natural flow regimes which can have significant impacts on downstream ecosystems and associated ecosystem services. Developments in other sectors also influence agricultural development and the ecosystem services. ESA will work with AFS CRPs and other partners to identify and address these challenges. At the same time, ESA recognizes that working on complex agro-systems rather than single crops or value chains is enormously complex, and benefits can be difficult to communicate and achieve in the short term. ESA will draw on lessons from both the sustainable intensification projects in the four focal regions and the innovation fund currently being implemented by WLE. That research is testing and strengthening WLE's ecosystem-based approach and innovative work on gender at a landscape scale. These national and regional efforts were developed through a series of regional consultations.

A key lesson from this regional approach has been the strength of leveraging WLE's partnerships on the ground to move outputs to outcomes. Through seed funding in CoA 5.1, these partnerships will continue to be used to leverage resources of WLE, AFS CRPs and other investors, including those working across other sectors. Another key lesson learned is the importance of finding effective ways to communicate the benefits and costs of sustainability to decision makers to enable them to make the best decisions over both the long and short term. Key also was the experience researching gender in the focal regions, where working from the beginning with partners on gender questions in their projects allowed for significant innovative gender research to be undertaken.

2.5.1.6 Clusters of Activity (CoA)

The ESA Flagship is central to WLE's integrating CRP (ICRP) mandate and will focus on landscapes where one or more AFS CRP and WLE flagships are working. ESA integrates WLE flagships, GID, AFSCRPs and national research partner strengths to frame and test innovative and practical agricultural land, water and other natural resource management solutions, while managing trade-offs to achieve sustainable intensification. This will be done through two interlinked CoAs.

CoA 5.1: **Operationalizing Sustainable Intensification at Scale** is a cross-CGIAR initiative to refine, test and benchmark sustainability indicators at scale for agri-food production under a jointly operationalized sustainability framework. The research and indicators in this CoA will be informed by the decision analysis and analytics in CoA 2.

CoA 5.2: **Decision Support and Analytics** will support activities across disciplines to provide decision makers with a suite of tools to identify intervention options, synthesize alternative outcomes from different investment decisions and evaluate trade-offs, as well as developing research and practitioner capacity to use these tools under various scenarios.

Table 2.5.2 shows the specific linkages between ESA, WLE flagships and partner AFS CRPs developed with extensive communication and coordination, resulting in agreed commitments to collaborate.

Cluster of Activities 5.1 Operationalizing Sustainable Intensification at Scale

Supported by FAO, UNEP TEEBAgFood and other development partners, CoA 5.1 has two primary functions. First, it will identify and validate mutually agreed sustainability indicators in close collaboration with WLE flagships and AFS CRPs. The outcome will be targeting and valuation tools that facilitate quantification of positive and negative externalities of agricultural intensification at scale (see TEEB 2015).

The framework and tools will enable assessment of trade-offs and synergies across sectors and levels to enable stakeholders to compare, from field to landscape level, investment impacts of AFS and related agricultural land and water management scenarios. Comparisons of indicators across agri-food systems will be emphasized, aiming at monitoring progress and providing national-level decision support for investments to achieve the SDGs. The tools will be co-developed, and where appropriate co-financed, with Livestock, RICE, FTA and DCL through activities by joint multi-disciplinary working groups convened by WLE.

Table 2.5.2 Specific Linkages between ESA, WLE Flagships and DCL, RICE, FTA and Livestock

CRP	Flagship	Countries	Specific Linkages
DCL	FPs 1,4, 5	Nigeria, Tanzania, Ethiopia, India	Focus on water-use efficiency, and resilience to variable environmental conditions in scaling out of agro-ecological systems. Through decision analysis approaches, contribute to foresight and <i>ex-ante</i> impact assessment work. Draws on expertise from WLE's LWS flagship.
RICE	FPs 1, 2	Nigeria, Tanzania, India, Bangladesh, Myanmar, Vietnam	Focus on intensification and multi-functionality of flood pulse rice ecosystems through irrigation management. Draws on expertise from WLE's LWS and VCR flagships.
FTA	FPs 3, 4	Burkina Faso, Ghana, India	Focus on the role of agroforestry interventions on large-scale hydrological processes (quality and quantity), fragmentation, and ecosystem services. Contribute to <i>ex-ante</i> impact analysis for agroforestry interventions at farm to landscape scale. Draws expertise from WLE's RDL and VCR flagships.
Livestock	FPs 4, 5	Tanzania, Ethiopia, India, Vietnam	Focus on sustainability and nutritional security during intensification of mixed crop-livestock systems and transitions toward more industrial systems. Draws on expertise from WLE's RDL flagship.

Second, leveraging the work in WLE flagships and using the sustainability framework described above, CoA 5.1 will test and refine prioritized integrated crop, livestock and NRM solutions at scale in jointly selected geographies where WLE and its partners have a comparative advantage (Table 5.2). For example, AFS CRPs develop and test improved crop varieties and agronomic practices to increase the production and profitability of farming systems. WLE adds value to the integrated value chain paradigm of the AFS by assessing landscape and ecosystem-scale impacts, including influences beyond the agriculture sector, to evaluate how improved productivity/profitability can be achieved, by: 1) leveraging ecosystems and their services (MEA 2005); 2) reducing or avoiding unacceptable environmental impacts (Liu et al. 2015); and 3) achieving greater equality (Raworth 2012).

CoA 5.1 uses a range of mechanisms to drive inter-CRP collaboration. These include:

- Cross-regional workshops to create knowledge products, including compendiums of best practice and joint briefing notes on NRM topics of mutual interest with AFSs.
- Joint seed funding with AFS CRPs so that CGIAR researchers can work to catalyze innovative studies building on WLE's experiences.
- Continued coordination of regional dialogue and engagement platforms to support inter-CRP collaboration in landscapes on well-defined NRM and agricultural productivity challenges.

Geographical focus:

Countries	Regions	Global
Tanzania, Ethiopia , Burkina Faso, Ghana, Nigeria, India, Bangladesh , Nepal, Vietnam and Myanmar	East Africa, West Africa, South Asia and Southeast Asia	Yes

Research questions:

- What environmental and livelihood indicators, attributes and criteria that are accepted and can be operationalized by relevant stakeholders, should be used to monitor sustainable intensification of agri-food systems?
- What incentives (e.g. payments or benefit sharing) are needed to reach sustainability, intensification, and equity at scale? What are the political and economic leverage points that can help achieve this? What types of legal and compliance mechanisms will help foster change?
- Which combinations of NRM and crop interventions, and other ecosystem services are the most promising in terms of returns on investment at different scales, under different climate change and population growth scenarios? Who will be the actual beneficiaries and what are the potential trade-offs?
- What role does gender and youth play in these leverage points, and how can power relations influence, or capabilities be developed for, achieving equitable outcomes of sustainable intensification?

Theory of change and impact pathways:

CoA 5.1 will take advantage of DCL, Livestock, RICE and FTA, and WLE flagships' ToCs and impact pathways and established uptake partners. WLE's advantage with regards to the application of the sustainability framework in CGIAR and more widely, is its focus on developing and using indicators at higher scales. Using R4D approaches, WLE and AFS CRPs, will work with partners that express interest in collaborating from the beginning of the research process. Partners will be drawn from national and regional governments, development agencies and the private sector to encourage buy-in and scaling of proof of concept. This inclusive approach ensures that the research is closely aligned with the priorities of decision makers, thereby making the research relevant and attractive to AFS CRPs and wider partners.

Key outputs:

- Jointly designed sustainability framework, including indicators and tools for benchmarking and monitoring sustainable intensification across scales.
- Verification trials for testing the framework and promising solutions with crop-and livestock-based CRPs and the private sector.
- A gender and youth toolkit that provides both an evidence base to demonstrate the benefits, costs and trade-offs of incorporating equity and youth considerations into decision-

making, and research-based advice on needed policy changes and implementation strategies.

- Full cost accounting of both positive and negative externalities of prioritized AFS intervention scenarios and related impacts on achieving SDG targets when scaled.
- Innovative knowledge products linked to the solutions platform developed in AC 2 to provide decision makers with a suite of options to build resilience.

Outcomes:

1) Adoption of WLE sustainability indicators and frameworks by governments and the private sector, evidenced by implementation of research-based sustainable intensification practices on 5Mha in Asia and Africa by 2022; 2) stakeholders are using decision-support tools to identify interventions and options to improve management of natural resources, evidenced by 10 countries utilizing ESA developed scenarios, trade-off analysis and equity assessment tools; 3) increased governmental and private sector capacity to implement SI practices and develop SI policy, evidenced by ESA decision support for sustainability and scaling embedded in global sustainability curricula including that of NARES with FAO/UNEP; and 4) agricultural land, water, and ecosystem service productivity is equitably increased with particular attention to female farmers and youth, evidenced by 100 NARES and national universities (ca. 5,000 scientists) trained by 2022 in WLE-generated solutions for sustainable agricultural intensification of AFS.

Cluster of Activities 5.2 Decision Support and Analytics

This CoA will capitalize on the increasing availability of new, low-cost data streams and respond to a paradox in many countries: the emergence of ‘big data’ applications and the gap in their use for decision making on sustainable transformation of agro-ecological landscapes. Working across and beyond WLE’s focal landscapes, in partnership with WLE flagships and participating AFS CRPs (see Table 2.5.2 for specific geographies and linkages), CoA 5.2 will assemble the datasets, information and models necessary to address critical grand challenges on which WLE works. This CoA will facilitate access to relevant big data sources and coordinate, organize, and catalogue the application of big data techniques across the program in line with the [CGIAR Open Access and Open Data Management Policy and linking to the CGIAR Coordinating Platform on Big Data and ICT](#).

CoA 5.2 will contribute to an innovative decision support toolbox for WLE and its partners, consisting of: 1) decision analysis approaches for quantitative *ex-ante* impact analysis of specific decisions; 2) information and monitoring platforms and indicators on water, land and ecosystems; 3) an integrated ‘solutions’ platform that will act as a resource for CGIAR to present the consequences of alternative and often competing development pathways and decisions; and 4) a repeatable, dynamic tool that visually synthesizes alternative outcomes from different investment decisions and evaluates trade-offs.

Extending work initiated in phase 1, decision science approaches (Hubbard 2014) will be applied to support complex and risk-laden decisions that are central to addressing challenges in focal landscapes where limited information is available (Fenton and Neil 2012; Luedeling et al. 2015; Shepherd et al. 2015).

Virtually all decisions in agricultural systems are made with incomplete systems understanding and imperfect information. Decision analysis can provide guidance by offering probabilistic impact projections for alternate decisions, and can highlight decision-specific knowledge gaps through Value

of Information analysis. Decision analysis can also help direct more detailed decision-support research to where it is most needed, and through its explicit focus on decisions, can help assess the potential outcomes of policy interventions. Examples of policy questions addressed with decision analysis methods include whether a government should implement land tenure reform; whether to enact legislation to reduce aquifer over-pumping; or whether tree-based land restoration should be promoted to achieve sustainable land management. Concrete case studies already under way include business case analyses on the nutritional impacts of tree-based smallholder systems in East Africa, and the costs and benefits of small reservoirs in West Africa.

Innovations will be tested with impact models developed in close collaboration with decision-making entities. These models attempt to emulate the real decision dilemmas decision makers frequently face, raising the prospects that research results are given more serious consideration in decision making. Decision analysis is widely used in many contexts, where risky decisions on complex systems must be made with limited information. CoA 5.2 will pilot and adapt these proven methods in the context of agricultural development, where they have rarely been applied so far.

CoA 5.2 will also further develop information systems designed under phase 1 that use appropriate informatics approaches to process disparate, large datasets and indicators produced by WLE's flagships and partners. Acknowledging the lack of decision-support tools that effectively integrate across disciplines and sector boundaries and scales, ESA will develop a tool that visually synthesizes alternative outcomes of competing investment decisions. This trade-off evaluation and visualization tool will build on cases and research outputs from WLE and other CRP flagships. It will provide a foundation for integrating biophysical and socioeconomic research evidence from across the entire CRP portfolio, and present the information in a graphical format accessible to policymakers. CoA 5.2 will support the generation and management of Big Data and related tools across WLE by providing support for data access, collection, curation and management in line with the CGIAR OA/OD Policy, and to feed outputs into the CGIAR Big Data and ICT Coordinating Platform.

Geographical focus:

Countries	Regions	Global
Tanzania, Kenya, Uganda, Ethiopia Burkina Faso, Ghana and other countries as opportunities permit	East Africa, West Africa and other regions, as opportunities permit	Yes

Research questions:

- How can decision science approaches be used effectively to produce business cases for policies or projects, for spatial targeting, prioritizing interventions, and deriving indicators for monitoring and evaluation?
- How can decision analysis assist in *ex-ante* appraisal of the costs and benefits of proposed activities that accrue to women and youths in society?
- How can the advances in new, low-cost data streams and technologies be exploited to design Information Systems which effectively support decisions on agricultural interventions and natural resource management at multiple scales (linked directly to the sustainability framework in CoA 5.1)?

Theory of change and impact pathways:

Research leads to impact wherever it manages to improve the decisions of change agents. While there are new open data initiatives to improve access to data relevant to management of land, water and agricultural systems, the major remaining challenge is how to effectively design and deploy data systems to improve stakeholder decisions — data becomes information only at the point that it can be used to inform decisions and behaviors are changed as a result. CoA 5.2 research into Decision Support will address this gap with science-based approaches to identifying and prioritizing interventions, determining how to measure the impact of interventions on development outcomes, and calculating the value of the research itself. By continuing to work with partners who contributed to the development of tools for decisions identified under phase 1, CoA 5.2 will directly support specific decisions by developing tailored decision models together with partners involved in making these decisions.

Experiences from phase 1 will be adapted and used to further refine the approaches, in particular, the participatory model building procedures, to enhance their uptake by development decision makers. CoA 5.2's decision analytics approaches will be closely aligned with the challenges involved in development decision making, with a particular link to the framework and indices developed in CoA 5.1, increasing the likelihood that the work will enable WLE's development partners to make better-informed choices, which will help promote more sustainable and equitable development.

Key outputs:

- Catalogue and open access database of all (socioeconomic and biophysical) data produced across the program.
- Datasets, tools and platforms for water and land accounting and agro-biodiversity monitoring.
- Solutions platform and tools for assessing and visualizing trade-offs in solutions.
- Approaches for participatory decision modeling, including decision makers and stakeholders, spatial intervention targeting, and *ex-ante* impact models for decisions related to the thematic mandates of WLE and CGIAR;

Curriculum for strengthening capacity in decision analysis among research partners, development decision makers and practitioners.

Outcomes:

1) Increased governmental and private sector capacity to implement SI practices and develop SI policy, evidenced by ESA decision support for sustainability and scaling embedded in global sustainability curricula including that of NARES with FAO/UNEP; and 2) agricultural land, water, and ecosystem services productivity is equitably increased with particular attention to female farmers and youth evidenced by 100 NARES and national universities (ca. 5,000 scientists) trained by 2022 in WLE-generated solutions for sustainable agricultural intensification of AFS.

2.5.1.7 Partnerships

Partnerships are an essential component of ESA's work, and their importance will continue to grow as the program develops. ESA will collaborate with partners at all stages of its impact pathway, starting with discovery to influence decision making, and shifting mind-sets on how people view agricultural development and the environment, and eventually to achieving positive impacts (see *Table 2.5.3*). ESA will build on long-standing relationships that began during CPWF or even earlier, while others such as with [AgMIP](#) were formed for the purpose of phase 2 or through recent work.

These partnerships have been important in moving outputs to outcomes, as demonstrated by IEA (2016) *“Partners appeared to be good choices with good reputations in science for development. Methodologies proposed were innovative and/or appropriate and demonstrated effective integration of new knowledge from research with stakeholder involvement to deliver locally-relevant solutions.”*

ESA’s implementation partners have been identified through several processes including open and competitive calls conducted under ESA’s predecessor flagship, regional stakeholder meetings, and WLE’s participation in site integration meetings. IEA (2016) stated that, *“Overall, partners had a very positive opinion about the effectiveness and utility of their WLE partnership experience.”*

Table 2.5.3 ESA Partners along the R4D Continuum

Partner Type	WLE Centers and CGIAR Programs	Discovery/ Upstream	Proof of Concept/ Pilot	Scaling Out (Downstream)
ESA Flagship	WLE, Bioversity CIAT, ICRAF, IWMI, IFPRI DCL, RICE, FTA, Livestock	IPBES, Global Landscape Forum, national research institutes and universities	FAO, World Bank, Governments of Ethiopia, Kenya, Ghana, Burkina Faso, Myanmar, Bangladesh, Vietnam, Nepal, Tanzania, India	World Bank, IFAD, GEF, Basin Authorities, UNEP, UNDP, IUCN, NGOs
CoA Specific	CoA 5.1 Bioversity, WLE	UNEP TEEBAgFood NatCap, USAID Sustainable Innovation Lab, AgMIP	DCL, RICE, FTA, and Livestock CRP	National and regional agencies. Private sector. Stockholm Food Forum (EAT Foundation), Volta Basin Authority, Ramsar
	CoA 5.2 ICRAF, IWMI	Hubbard Decision Research , Queen Mary University of London, Center for Development Research FAO, UNESCO-IHE	Economics of Land Degradation initiative, GIZ, DCL, FTA	National and regional governments

Drawing from WLE’s partnership strategy, ESA has identified four types of critical partners:

1. **Research partners** will be at the heart of the ESA flagship and will co-develop and provide scientific input into the work in CoA 5.1 and CoA 5.2. They will also act as early peer reviewers to ensure scientific quality and novelty remain high. These partners include: WLE flagships, AFS CRPs (specifically DCL, FTA, Livestock and RICE), Bioversity, ICRAF, CIAT, IFPRI, FAO’s Strategic Program 2 ‘Sustainable Food and Agriculture’, and international organizations and academic institutions, including AgMIP, UNEP TEEBAgFood, Hubbard Decision Research, Queen Mary University of London, Makerere University, Volta Basin

Authority, Lao PDR [National Agriculture and Forestry Research Institute](#), WWF, IUCN, ZEF Center for Development Research, UNESCO-IHE and NARS.

2. **Development organizations and IFIs** will help to scale-up research and be a key funding source for moving the seed projects in CoA 5.1 beyond proof of concept. These partners include: Intergovernmental Panel on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES), the World Bank, the International Finance Corporation, IFAD, Rockefeller Foundation, the African Development Bank, and the Asian Development Bank.
3. **The private sector** will be an important partner to ensure the business sustainability and practicality of solutions proposed. Examples include UNILEVER, Syngenta, ABInBev, Coca-Cola, Nestle, Danone and Mars. WLE will continue to engage with other private sector partners involved with non-agricultural sectors, but whose decisions impact NRM and agro-ecosystems. The newly founded EAT Foundation, of which the CGIAR CEO sits on the Science Advisory Board, and to which WLE contributes work on Landscape and Seascape Multi-functionality, will serve as an important catalyst of engagement with the private sector.
4. **National and local governments** will be involved from the beginning of the research design to improve the practicality of the tools and approaches and improve the opportunities for uptake into decision making. These partners include: the local and national governments in the countries targeted in Table 5.2. These partners are also key capacity development partners and will be the focus of much of the research in CoA 5.2. To gain access to key stakeholders among these partners, we will draw from our research partners to leverage contacts across appropriate ministries and departments. WLE will also draw on its history of collaboration with basin authorities as a means of cross-sector engagement and intervention negotiation.

2.5.1.8 Climate change

It is generally agreed that about 25% of carbon dioxide emissions are produced by agricultural sources, mainly deforestation, the use of fossil fuel-based fertilizers, and the burning of biomass. Food systems account for 19-29% (Vermeulen et al. 2012) of global GHG emissions coming primarily from N₂O, CH₄ and CO₂ from the preproduction, production and postproduction of food along the value and supply chains. ESA research will support finding ways to reverse these negative trends, adapt and build resilience to climate risks, and mitigate climate change.

In collaboration with CCAFS, CoA 5.1 will address the challenges of climate change through the development of sustainability indicators and integrated research that specifically address mitigation, adaptation and resilience challenges for millions of people in the focal countries. These indicators and the research will leverage the comparative advantage of the objectivity of CGIAR and selected AFS CRPs to promote a shift from business-as-usual agricultural practices to sustainable intensification for sustainable growth.

CoA 5.2 will develop approaches for planning agricultural development in the face of risks and uncertainties, many of which arise as a consequence of climate change. Through the use of probabilistic simulations and strategies to consider the full range of possible future dynamics, in terms of both climatic and non-climatic drivers, CoA 5.2 will offer pragmatic solutions for including climate change among other considerations in development planning. This will facilitate activities of the targeted AFS CRPs.

2.5.1.9 Gender

With the support of WLE's GID core theme, ESA has prioritized the importance of understanding how access to, and benefits from, natural resources change within different AFS CRP interventions, and assessing power relations and capabilities to identify potential change agents and leverage points to advance gender equity. Barriers to, and potential opportunities for, accessing and decision making on natural resources, including employment of women on an equal basis with men in NRM, with equal pay and opportunities for training and advancement, are part of a common set of sustainability indicators (FAO 2013). ESA will explore the roles of gender and equity in sustainable intensification, not only as a question of social justice, but considering its potential to increase net benefit flows (Picketty 2014) through the links and feedbacks on agro-ecosystems. ESA's operational and analytical scale will enable it to work across agri-food systems to support achieving gender equality through:

- Assessing how AFS innovations shift the balance of access to, and benefits from, natural resources, ecosystem services, and food and nutritional security.
- Assessing current power relations and capabilities to identify potential change agents and leverage points to advance equality.
- Analyzing the political economy and its barriers to supporting men and women, in order to identify entry points and solutions to address bottlenecks and obstacles.

Closely linked to gender considerations, significant proportions of the populations in the areas where WLE works are below the age of 25. As highlighted in WLE's *Youth Strategy* (Annex 3.4), this presents an enormous opportunity for capacity development and research-based innovations to support the transition to sustainable agricultural practices. Specifically, ESA will carry out research to identify options for youth to engage in, and benefit from, innovative sustainable intensification business opportunities.

2.5.1.10 Capacity development

The only way ESA can achieve promised outcomes and impacts is to adopt an implementation approach based on co-design and co-development of solutions, supported by a strong capacity development strategy. Leveraging partners, WLE flagships, and AFS CRP knowledge, ESA will co-design specific capacity development opportunities to facilitate the uptake of AFS and ICRP tools and expertise to solve specific problems. A key emphasis will be to increase the capacity of research partners to use modeling software to assess the impacts of alternative interventions on food and environmental security, and to negotiate solutions given complex trade-offs and potential synergies and dependencies. ESA will also prioritize identifying opportunities to enhance capacities to develop solutions aimed at achieving gender equality. In addition to identifying specific capabilities needed, ESA will train women scientists and managers.

Capacity development (CapDev) will be done largely through regional fellowship programs, annual fora on sustainability aspects of food production for knowledge sharing, policy dialogue, and training of trainers and partners. The aim of these activities will be to enhance research capacity through institutional strengthening and to improve the capacity of decision makers to utilize research knowledge in trade-off analysis, as well as developing capacity to communicate and apply integrated research-based solutions. In addition to these traditional capacity development approaches, ESA will build on extensive work done under phase 1 to raise awareness, share experiences, and create space for dialogue to develop the capacity of those framing and taking development decisions. The CapDev

elements of the CGIAR framework addressed by the ESA, as shown in *Table 2.5.4*, are: learning materials and approaches (both CoAs); develop future research leaders (both CoAs); institutional strengthening (CoA 5.2); and capacity to innovate (CoAs 5.1 and 5.2).

Table 2.5.4 ESA Capacity Development Elements (darker shading - higher focus)

Element	ESA CoA 5.1	ESA CoA 5.2
22. Needs assessments and intervention strategy		
23. Learning materials and approaches		
24. Developing CRPs' and centers' partnering capacity		
25. Develop future research leaders		
26. Gender-sensitive approaches		
27. Institutional strengthening		
28. Monitoring and evaluation		
29. Organizational development		
30. Research on capacity development		
31. Capacity to innovate	High	Medium

2.5.1.11 Intellectual asset and data management

ESA is committed to the effective and efficient management of intellectual assets at every stage of the CRP life cycle, and to widely disseminate research outputs for maximizing impact. The Flagship will adhere to the [IWMI and WLE Open Access and Data Management Policy](#) that was submitted to the Consortium Office in June 2015 as part of compliance with the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy. ESA Intellectual Assets management treats research results and products developed under WLE as International Public Goods, to maximize their impact. A key dissemination pathway for maximizing impacts of ESA outputs will be the solutions platform to be developed in CoA 5.2. This platform will include remote sensing and decision analysis tools. ESA will also leverage the partnerships and shared projects with WLE Flagships, the AFS CRPs and national and regional partners to disseminate results widely. All ESA partners, to the extent that they are able to align, will be supported to assume accountability for the appropriate implementation of the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets and the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy. The support will be based on three activities: 1) participation of all research partners in the project management life cycle; 2) targeting joint data platforms and publications; 3) contractual commitment to open access; and 4) budget support for open access publishing factored into joint proposals.

2.5.1.12 Flagship management

ESA Flagship management builds on existing collaboration between WLE and Bioversity. The Flagship co-leaders (from WLE and Bioversity) will take joint responsibility for CoA 5.1; CoA 5.2 will be led by ICRAF and IWMI with the flagship management contributing where required. The ESA Flagship co-leaders are jointly responsible for driving the flagship strategy and achieving its plan within the boundaries of W1/2 allocation and where possible through influencing bilateral work to engage with its goals and approaches. Regular virtual meetings with partners and the AFS CRPs will keep key stakeholders fully engaged. The Flagship will be represented in the WLE MC through its two co-leaders. Flagship management will be subject to the proposed CRP performance assessment framework and Performance Monitoring Plan.

2.5.2 Flagship budget narrative

2.5.2.1 Summary

Table 2.5.5 Flagship Budget Narrative

Funding Needed	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2	1,779,196	1,868,156	1,961,564	2,059,642	2,162,624	2,270,755	12,101,937
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	8,986,481	9,435,805	9,907,595	10,898,355	11,988,190	13,187,009	64,403,435
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	10,765,677	11,303,961	11,869,159	12,957,997	14,150,814	15,457,764	76,505,372

(Management and Support Cost distributed across funding sources – except bilateral - on a percentage basis; Strategic and Competitive Research Grant assumed to be funded out of W1+W2)

Funding Secured	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Assumed Secured)	1,779,196	1,868,156	1,961,564	2,059,642	2,162,624	2,270,755	12,101,937
W3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral	2,485,017	766,814	518,224	7,342	-	-	3,777,397
Other Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4,264,213	2,634,970	2,479,788	2,066,984	2,162,624	2,270,755	15,879,334

(Management and Support Cost assumed secured from W1,2 and 3 and distributed across funding sources on a percentage basis; Strategic Competitive Research Grant assumed unsecured – the narrative can specify whether or not this assumption is true).

Funding Gap	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
W1+W2 (Required from SO)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
W3 (Required from FC Members)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilateral (Fundraising)	(6,501,464)	(8,668,991)	(9,389,371)	(10,891,013)	(11,988,190)	(13,187,009)	(60,626,038)
Other Sources (Fundraising)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	(6,501,464)	(8,668,991)	(9,389,371)	(10,891,013)	(11,988,190)	(13,187,009)	(60,626,038)

(This table is simply the difference between funding needed and funding secured)

Total Flagship budget by Natural Classifications

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
Personnel	3,608,681	3,762,202	3,871,208	4,082,111	4,308,821	4,531,528	24,164,551
Travel	660,899	837,525	825,226	799,695	851,185	1,010,380	4,984,910
Capital Equipment	27,896	29,292	30,756	33,797	37,144	40,823	199,708
Other Supplies and Services	2,209,000	2,162,411	2,270,082	2,549,841	2,874,623	3,783,964	15,849,921
CGIAR collaboration	18,585	19,328	20,098	23,607	25,248	27,982	134,848
Non CGIAR collaboration	2,968,419	3,157,384	3,449,155	3,937,902	4,381,853	4,236,851	22,131,564
Indirect Cost	1,272,197	1,335,819	1,402,634	1,531,044	1,671,940	1,826,236	9,039,870
Total	10,765,677	11,303,961	11,869,159	12,957,997	14,150,814	15,457,764	76,505,372

Total Flagship budget by participating partners (signed PPAs)

	Period 1	Period 2	Period 3	Period 4	Period 5	Period 6	TOTAL
IWMI	3,222,142	3,383,249	3,552,411	3,880,707	4,240,485	4,634,826	22,913,820
Bioversity International	2,540,797	2,667,837	2,801,229	3,056,790	3,336,679	3,643,268	18,046,600
CIAT	864,517	907,743	953,130	1,041,212	1,137,740	1,243,541	6,147,883
ICRAF	2,357,624	2,475,506	2,599,281	2,839,495	3,102,745	3,391,284	16,765,935
IFPRI	700,127	735,133	771,890	842,814	920,518	1,005,663	4,976,145
Tier 2 Partners	995,271	1,045,034	1,097,286	1,198,350	1,309,088	1,430,444	7,075,473
IWMI - WLE	85,199	89,459	93,932	98,629	103,559	108,738	579,516
Total	10,765,677	11,303,961	11,869,159	12,957,997	14,150,814	15,457,764	76,505,372

ESA, like other WLE flagships, utilizes an Activity Based Costing approach. In the case of ESA, funds are concentrated in geographic locations where interactions and engagements with AFS CRPs is strongest, and best able to scale CGIAR results to impacts. Activity-based accounting aims to keep indirect costs and overheads low; however, specific efforts to leverage W1/W2 funding to scale both partnerships and results will also be important and encouraged to increase the flagship's return on investment. The Flagship places high value on co-development and co-execution of projects with development and policy partners, with nearly half of the budget supporting direct engagement with large-scale development investments, and another 25% focused on collaboration with AFS CRPs. The main focus on gender for this flagship is in improving the capacity of decision-support models and scaling activities to account for and anticipate impacts of land-use planning and AFS scaling on equitable access to knowledge and physical resources. Our approach to youth is in the development of temporally explicit models and decision-support tools that facilitate the inter-generational impacts of landscape scale interventions and planning on resource quantity and quality. We expect that 20-30% of the budget will be allocated to the question of equitable access in both space and time of scaled AFS interventions. As with the CRP, in general, ESA has a significant dependence on bilateral funding, generated by all partners.

The major risk to the expenditure plans outlined is the limited knowledge available at this early stage of the funding landscape over the course of the next six years. WLE plans to put in place a results-based management system that will include performance-based funding allocation. The W1/W2 and bilateral funding projections in the budget are based on the best estimates available. Given the dynamic experienced over the last two years, funding availability will almost certainly fluctuate compared to what is provided here, which will affect the activities that the Flagship is able to complete, expected outcomes, and the corresponding classification of costs. The W1/2 allocations will be essential to coordinate the Flagship efforts and to set priorities as far as possible. The breakdown of costs by targets, sub-IDOs and outcomes is stated in the PIM tables and budget.

The components of benefits are: home leave, pension, vehicles, housing, educational allowance, and health insurance. Each center working as part of this program has clear policies and procedures with regards to each of the above cost components which may differ from center to center and category of employment (national, regional, international, etc.). The policies vary among partner centers and are based on local laws and needs.

2.5.2.2 Additional explanations for certain accounting categories

Supplies and services are budgeted as per the costing principles laid out in CGIAR Financial Guidelines 5 issued by the Consortium Office. The costs can be broadly categorized into two categories:

1. Research Support and Quality and Coordination costs: Services or research support costs for a CGIAR center include research oversight, facilities (or occupancy costs) and general services such as rent, utilities, IT, phone/fax, etc. Other costs include project oversight, data management and depository, and output quality control which are not fully charged on common budget lines.
2. The calculation of charge out rates is based on CGIAR Financial Guideline 5, whereby costs that are not directly research related are treated as research support. The cost of the services is allocated to benefiting projects based on utilization of these services by research staff. Utilization is measured by the number of direct labor hours incurred by research staff while providing direct research support under each project.

The direct costs include consulting services, professional services, publications or subscriptions, conferences/workshops, communications, postage and other miscellaneous costs, which are essential for providing the resources to conduct the planned activities and achieve the targeted outcomes.

2.5.2.3 Other Sources of Funding for this Project

ESA's funding strategy draws from successes in Phase 1 and encompasses traditional bilateral donors, foundations, the private sector and national governments. This includes successes with the Australian Department of Foreign Affairs, Trade and Development, USAID and the Rockefeller Foundation. A new strategy in phase 2 will include co-development of proposals with AFS CRPs and national organizations to scale up joint seed funded activities in CoA 5.1. In a reduced funding environment, ESA will look at options to focus more tightly on specific AFS CRPs in condensed geographic areas and prioritize work where development needs and opportunities are the greatest, and where existing CGIAR infrastructure already exists as well as targeted fund-raising campaigns.

The Flagship has a significant dependence on bilateral funding – in a reduced budget environment, the flagship would redouble its already focused fund-raising efforts on paired development investments.

2.5.2.4 Budgeted costs for certain key activities

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
Gender	1,380,000	ESA will allocate on average about 15% of its budget to gender research. Examples for gender-specific research are: 1) improved decision support, including in MESH, that better account for gender-specific losses and gains in access and use of natural resources; and 2) targeting methodologies to develop and direct gender-relevant technologies and governance options to regions where women are specifically at risk. A specific outcome will be a toolkit providing both an evidence base to demonstrate the benefits, costs and trade-offs of incorporating equity considerations into decision-making surrounding sustainable intensification, and research-based advice on needed policy changes and implementation strategies. The Flagship, with the help of GID, will develop a multi-year gender plan, and seek bilateral support to implement activities that explicitly support the planning and execution.
Youth (only for those who have relevant set of activities in this area)	690,000	As with gender, ESA will focus approximately 15% of its budget on research related to youth. Examples of ESA youth-specific actions focus on the impacts of scaling AFS intervention and other landscape scale natural resource and ecosystem service interventions on intergeneration access to the natural resources that underpin sustainable agriculture. This includes: 1) development of specific decision support tools that facilitate a priori projections and scenarios on natural resource stocks and flows over decadal time periods; 2) integration of long term resilience-based measures in natural resource and ecosystem service decision making tools, and 3) research on reward systems that incentives the engagement of youth in agriculture as an enviable livelihood option.
Capacity development	1,633,000	ESA approaches capacity support and development by focusing on solutions-oriented activities. It features specific co-development of research and policy via direct engagement with agricultural, health, water and environmental ministries in target countries. In phase 1, this direct engagement facilitated identification of CGIAR AFS innovations and their integration into landscape scale decision-making and planning. The next phase will build on lessons and best practices from WLE's first phase, in which we utilized both virtual course materials such as NatCap's

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		MOOC on ecosystem service assessment (https://goo.gl/Mh8ISy), as well as direct engagement via modeling and mapping courses (held in Costa Rica, Cambodia, Kenya, and South Africa). More importantly, we will integrate national level planning structures and processes in programmatic work both as a means of improving the direct relevance of the research, and to maintain the trust and engagement of our partners. Our capacity development work is planned and executed with academic partners (NatCap Project) and international agencies including UNEP, and Swedbio. ESA scientists are engaged, and will continue to engage in phase 2 with national partners in the development of IPBES regional assessments, which provides capacity support through direct collaboration. We anticipate approximately 10% of the overall budget will be allocated to instructional design for continuing professional development and future research leaders, and for creating innovative learning materials that can be used across scales and regions. Because of the nature of the ESA approach however, upwards of 30% of the budget contribute to capacity strengthening activities.
Impact assessment	207,000	Impact assessments will be built into project activities as appropriate and in line with WLE's overall evaluation and impact assessment strategy (see Annex 3.5 on RBM). Bioversity with WLE and its partners has invested heavily in the development of an ecosystem service framework and now the MESH tool, which has been designed to support decision analysis and evaluation around the impact of large scale investments in land-use change. Success of the project and program would be evidenced through the use of the program and its results specifically in the interventions of the Volta Basin Authority's Strategic Action Program, and secondarily its use by partner countries in evaluating progress on the SDGs. Bioversity will lead an assessment of the utilization of the MESH model in large scale restoration investments in Burkina Faso, Ghana and Ethiopia using a qualitative causal tracing methodology. Impact assessments will be budgeted through projects and by identifying impact assessment funding from established sources on specific issues that have public good value. The primary costs for impact assessments are data-related: designing and conducting sample surveys, analysis and write up. These are

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
		incorporated into the lines on travel, supplies and services. Finally, the nature of both ESA CoAs provides a mechanism for supporting WLE flagship and AFS CRP impact assessments. The indicators and models developed in CoA 5.1 will provide landscape analyses that can be used as baseline data, whereas the decision support work of CoA 5.2 will provide intervention-specific targets through which final project outcomes can be assessed. ESA as a flagship will invest in shared data management structures to facilitate both monitoring and evaluation of progress towards SDG indicators with national partners. Time allocations for impact assessments is part of the broader assessment work, including results monitoring, reviews and reporting, and learning and oversight activities, with approximately 10% of the Flagship Leader's and 5% of each Project Leader's time allocated to these functions.
Intellectual asset management	266,800	Compliance with the CGIAR Principles on the Management of Intellectual Assets is task of each WLE partner Center and backstopped by the Lead Center Legal officer and Business Development Director. The cost is part of supplies and services. This process will be supported by the CRP management at CRP level.
Open access and data management	115,000	ESA supports full compliance with the CGIAR Open Access and Data Management Policy. Due to the integrative nature of the flagship, we will work directly with the WLE flagships and the AFS CRPs on specific information structures that support integrative and synthetic analysis, leveraging and elevating the commodity-specific research of the AFS. Centers and partners working with ESA will be required to make their data publicly available quickly, following collection and publications. The ESA will work with WLE's KMC on the WLE solutions portal that will provide an openly accessible space for WLE data. The Flagship will put in place mechanisms rewarding data that is made publically available, and which contribute to integration and synthesis efforts. We will encourage researchers to budget resources to cover OA/OD, like open access fees for articles. The Flagship will negotiate database membership fees if appropriate and will contribute to data quality assurance as part of its support of performance-based management. ESA will disseminate its research through the WLE website, blog and solutions platform.

Key Activity	Estimate annual average cost (USD)	Please describe main key activities for the applicable categories below, as described in the guidance for full proposal
Communication	690,000	The resources required for Knowledge Management and Communication (KMC) are budgeted in each ESA project, funded by W1/2 or bilateral. ESA plans communications via different media (press, radio, TV, blogs, etc.), online training courses, using knowledge products such as training manuals, business models, investment and policy briefs, decision support systems, and academic books and papers. The Flagship will work closely with the program-level KMC group on strategic communications planning and implementation. Activities will also include engaging with stakeholders through participating in policy level discussions and fora, engaging in key events at the national, regional and global levels, and, in particular, in multi-stakeholder platforms across natural resource and sustainability initiatives such as IPBES, TEEB, CBD, and the Global Landscapes Forum amongst others. A key feature will be in developing an integrated solutions platform that has the potential to achieve impacts at scale in different contexts. It will be complemented by both on- and offline outreach efforts, such as social media campaigns and events. The activities will also involve WLE uptake/communication staff based in participating Centers.

2.3.1.1 Other

The indirect costs in this budget includes costs for support service units such as HR, finance, administration, etc. In case there is a sudden decrease of funding, indirect costs will remain at a higher rate as it will take time to make adjustments. The indirect cost rate is based on Financial Guidelines 5 of CGIAR cost allocation guidelines.

The highest risks for this Flagship are instability of funding and increase of costs due to changes in the external and internal environment. The program team under the leadership of the Lead Center will review the risks on a quarterly basis and ensure that budgetary adjustments are tracked due to these risks.

The budget presented includes bilateral agreements which are yet to be approved and signed. The assumption is that the bilateral sources mentioned in this budget will be approved without any variance. Partnerships are largely supported through bilateral funding, which reduces the systemic risk from fluctuations in windows funding.

Inflation is considered in the costs at 2.63%, which is based on the average IMF projections for the next 6 years. The major costs are incurred in USD and, therefore, the risk in foreign currency exposure is insignificant.

2.5.3 Flagship uplift budget

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
5.5 Expansion of the program of work with RTB in Peru focusing on landscapes with large altitudinal gradients (upstream/downstream) and PES programs	10,182,400	50%	0	50%	0
5.6 Expansion of the program of work with FISH and RAFS in Cambodia with a focus on food-water-energy nexus of flood pulse rice/fish systems.	10,182,400	50%	0	50%	0
5.7 Expansion of the program of work with FTA and DCL in East, Central and Southern Africa, strengthening of new partnerships for harnessing best practices in participatory model building and big data management, and acceleration of curriculum development and other capacity strengthening activities	10,182,400	50%	0	50%	0

2.5.4 PIM Table B: Flagship level: outcomes by windows of funding

	Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
2022 Outcome description	\$	%	%	%	%
Outcome 5.1 Adoption of WLE sustainability indicators and frameworks by governments and the private sector	15,301,075	17	0	83	0
Outcome 5.2 Increased governmental and private sector capacity to implement SAI practices and develop SI policy.	22,951,611	17	0	83	0
Outcome 5.3 Stakeholders are using decision support tools to identify interventions and options to improve management of resources	15,301,075	17	0	83	0
Outcome 5.4 Agricultural land, water, and ecosystem service productivity is equitably increased with particular attention to female farmers and youth	22,951,612	17	0	83	0

2.5.5 PIM Table C: Flagship level: Investments by sub-IDO's

		Amount needed	W1+W2	W3	Bilateral	Other
Sub-IDO	Sub-IDO Name	\$	%	%	%	%
3.2.2	Agricultural systems diversified and intensified in ways that protect land and water	21,397,784	17	0	83	0
3.2.3	Enrichment of plant and animal diversity for multiple goods and services	17,116,218	17	0	83	0
3.3.1	Increased resilience of agro-ecosystems and communities	21,397,785	17	0	83	0
A.1.4	Enhanced capacity to deal with climate extremes	8,553,084	17	0	83	0
3.2.1	More productive and equitable management of natural resources	8,040,502	17	0	83	0

2.5.6 PIM Table D: Flagship level: Annual milestone table

Year	Milestone	Means of verifying	Related outcome
2018	Indicator framework and assessment tool jointly developed with AFS/FAO/UNEP	The Framework and Tool with indicators integrated into AFS planning and RBM	Outcome 5.1 Adoption of WLE sustainability indicators and frameworks by governments and the private sector.
2020	6 countries are using the SI Framework and Tool in agricultural and environmental planning.	Planning records and SDG targets of national ministries have flagship developed scenarios and targets.	Outcome 5.1 Adoption of WLE sustainability indicators and frameworks by governments and the private sector.
2022	10 additional countries, and 2 global agreements use flagship outputs for setting and monitoring progress on sustainability targets	Planning records and SDG targets of national ministries have flagship developed scenarios and targets.	Outcome 5.1 Adoption of WLE sustainability indicators and frameworks by governments and the private sector.
2018	MESH and DAI MOOC are online and in use by 6 countries. 6 solutions platforms supported by ESA	Automated tracking of MOOC utilization and distribution; Documented solution platform composition and outputs	Outcome 5.2 Increased governmental and private sector capacity to implement SAI practices and develop SI policy.
2019	ESA decision support for sustainability and scaling embedded in global sustainability curricula including that of NARES with FAO/UNEP	Documented curricula, and independent evaluation of utilization	Outcome 5.2 Increased governmental and private sector capacity to implement SAI practices and develop SI policy.
2017	4 AFS co-develop and integrate sustainability assessment framework and tool	AFS planning and reporting documentation.	Outcome 5.3 Stakeholders are using decision support tools to identify interventions and options to improve management of resources
2019	2 additional AFS; and 10 NARES, and 250 university scientists trained in WLE generated SAI Solutions	AFS planning and reporting documentation; capacity building records.	Outcome 5.3 Stakeholders are using decision support tools to identify interventions and options to improve management of resources
2020	50 NARES, and 1000 university scientists trained in WLE generated SAI Solutions	Independent evaluation	Outcome 5.3 Stakeholders are using decision support tools to identify interventions and options to improve management of resources
2022	100 NARES and national universities (5000 scientists) trained in WLE generated solutions for SAI of AFS	Independent evaluation	Outcome 5.3 Stakeholders are using decision support tools to identify interventions and options to improve management of resources
2017	SDG planning of 4 countries uses ESA developed scenarios, trade-off analysis, equity assessment tools	National SDG plans and targets with cross-SDG referencing and reporting.	Outcome 5.4 Agricultural land, water, and ecosystem service productivity is equitably increased with particular attention to female farmers and youth.
2022	Ten countries are utilizing ESA developed scenarios, trade-off analysis and equity assessment tools in SDG M&E	National SDG Reporting with demonstrated cross-SDG referring and reporting	Outcome 5.4 Agricultural land, water, and ecosystem service productivity is equitably increased with particular attention to female farmers and youth.

